



**College Scholarship Report**

Prepared by:

**First Choice College Placement**

for **John Doe**  
**Class of 2021**

GPA: 3.6                      SAT: 1110  
 ACT: None

**Your Report Summary**

**States Included:** CT, MA, NJ, NY, RI  
**Graduation Year:** 2021  
**Total College Matches:** 52  
**Total Scholarship Matches:** 681  
**Total Scholarship Values:** \$19,221,670  
**Average Scholarship:** \$28,226  
**Highest Scholarship:** \$50,000 from Fairfield University

Potential SAT Scores	Additional Colleges	Additional Scholarships	Additional Scholarship Values	Average New Scholarship Value
1210	15	56	\$477,000	\$8,518
1260	18	86	\$799,510	\$9,297
1310	25	113	\$1,028,510	\$9,102

## **Important Notes about Your First Choice College Placement College Scholarship Report**

- The scholarships listed in this report are funded by the colleges they are listed with. They are not transferable, if you do not attend that college or university.
- At most colleges you can receive only one academic scholarships. So, if you qualify for more than one, you are usually allowed to accept the one with the highest value.
- The scholarships listed on this report are all "merit" scholarships. Thus, they do not take into account your income or assets. For informational purposes, we have included the financial aid deadlines. In order to receive "need- based" money, you must apply separately to the financial aid office.
- We include admission, scholarship, and financial aid deadlines for information purposes. It is possible that the school will change the deadline, so please call the school to verify all deadlines.
- While our database is comprehensive, there still may be schools that offer scholarships and have been omitted. If you are interested in a particular school and they are not listed, check the school website and call its financial aid office for more information. Please notify us as well, so we can add it to our database.

### **Comments**

This report is intended to aid you in locating a "financial safety". That is, finding a school where you are likely to find scholarship money so it will not cost you as much out of pocket. Remember, just because you are eligible for a scholarship it does not mean that you are guaranteed to receive a scholarship.

### **Disclaimer**

Since the individual colleges award the scholarships and make all decisions pertaining to scholarship recipients, First Choice College Placement makes no guarantee as to the number or amount of scholarships that a student may actually qualify for or receive. All data in our database was obtained by our staff of researchers who either visited the schools scholarship web page or called the admission office at the school. In some cases, the schools did not have a minimum requirement, and we asked for the average of the previous years recipients. In that case, we entered in SAT, ACT, and GPA numbers that were slightly below the average, with the understanding that some students scored below the average. Just because a school is included in the report, it does not guarantee that the student meets all admission criteria for the school.

## Report Index of Schools Offering Scholarship

<p><b>Connecticut</b>          Fairfield University          Sacred Heart University          University of Bridgeport          University of New Haven          Western Connecticut State University</p>	<p><b>Massachusetts</b>          Babson College          Bentley University          Berklee College of Music          Boston Conservatory          Clark University          Eastern Nazarene College          Endicott College          Franklin W. Olin College of Engineering          Lasell College          Massachusetts College of Art</p>	<p><b>Massachusetts</b>          New England Institute of Art          Pine Manor College          Worcester State University</p>
<p><b>New Jersey</b>          Bloomfield College          Caldwell College          Fairleigh Dickinson University:          College at Florham          Georgian Court University          Monmouth University          New Jersey City University          New Jersey Institute of Technology          Ramapo College of New Jersey          Richard Stockton College of New Jersey          St. Peter's University</p>	<p><b>New York</b>          Colgate University          College of New Rochelle          Cooper Union          Daemen College          Hamilton College          Hobart and William Smith Colleges          Hofstra University          Iona College          Long Island University- Brooklyn          Manhattan College</p>	<p><b>New York</b>          Manhattanville College          Pratt Institute          Roberts Wesleyan College          SUNY Cortland          SUNY Fredonia          SUNY Institute of Technology          SUNY Oswego          Siena College          St. Lawrence University          University of Rochester</p>
<p><b>New York</b>          Wagner College</p>	<p><b>Rhode Island</b>          Providence College          Rhode Island School of Design          Salve Regina University</p>	

## Babson College

231 Forest Street, MA  
Babson Park, 2457

Admissions: 781-239-5522	Admissions Deadline: 01/4
Email: ugradadmission@babson.edu	Early Admission Deadline:
Webpage: www.babson.edu	Financial Aid Deadline: 2/01
Financial Aid Email: sfs@babson.edu	Early Financial Aid Deadline: 12/1
2017-18 Total Cost of Education ( <i>In-State</i> ): \$68,432	2017-18 Total Cost of Education ( <i>Out of State</i> ): \$68,432
Are Letters of Recommendation Required? yes	Number of Teacher Letters: 1
Number of Counselor Letters: 1	Number of Other Letters: 0
EA1: 11/1	EA2:
ED1: 11/1	ED2:
Early Decision Program	
Notes:	
Undergraduates: 2,141	Acceptance Rate: 40.34%
SAT Verbal Middle 50%: 560 - 650	SAT MATH Middle 50%: 610 - 700
SAT Writing Middle 50%: 560 - 670	ACT Composite Middle 50%: 25 - 29
ACT English Middle 50%: 24 - 27	ACT Math Middle 50%: 28 - 31
Setting: Suburb: Large	

### Frequently Compared Schools

[Bentley University](#) , [Brandeis University](#) , [Bryant University](#) , [Northeastern University](#)

---

## Babson College -- Junior Achievement Scholarship

Amount: \$20,000

Min GPA: 2.5	Essay Required: Yes
Min SAT: 1110	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 22	Portfolio required: no
Min Class Rank: none	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 03/01	Audition Required:
Renewable: No	Notes to Renew:
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: 500-word essay about JA experience, submitted through applicant status page. See website for additional information.	Separate Application: no

### Scholarship Website:

<http://www3.babson.edu/admission/tuition-aid/undergraduate/Pages/all-scholarship-details.aspx>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

## Babson College -- Sorenson Arts Scholarship

Amount: \$5,000

Min GPA:	2.5	Essay Required:	Yes
Min SAT:	1110	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	22	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	03/01	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	500-word essay about combining artistic interests and business management education, submitted through applicant status page. See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://www3.babson.edu/admission/tuition-aid/undergraduate/Pages/all-scholarship-details.aspx>

Scholarship Application URL:

## Bentley University

175 Forest Street, MA  
Waltham, 2452

Admissions: 800-523-2354	Admissions Deadline: 01/07
Email: ugadmission@bentley.edu	Early Admission Deadline: 11/01
Webpage: www.bentley.edu	Financial Aid Deadline: 02/01
Financial Aid Email: finaid@bentley.edu	Early Financial Aid Deadline: 12/01
2017-18 Total Cost of Education ( <i>In-State</i> ): \$66,180	2017-18 Total Cost of Education ( <i>Out of State</i> ): \$66,180
Are Letters of Recommendation Required? yes	Number of Teacher Letters: 1
Number of Counselor Letters: 1	Number of Other Letters: 0
EA1: 11/01	EA2:
ED1: 11/01	ED2:
Early Decision Program	
Notes:	
Undergraduates: 4,203	Acceptance Rate: 42.58%
SAT Verbal Middle 50%: 540 - 630	SAT MATH Middle 50%: 600 - 680
SAT Writing Middle 50%: 550 - 640	ACT Composite Middle 50%: 25 - 28
ACT English Middle 50%: Not Available	ACT Math Middle 50%: Not Available
Setting: City: Small	

### Frequently Compared Schools

[Babson College](#) , [Bryant University](#) , [University of Massachusetts - Lowell](#) , [Roger Williams University](#)

## Bentley University -- Presidential Scholarship II

Amount: \$14,737

Min GPA: 3	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 1070	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 21	Portfolio required: no
Min Class Rank: N/A	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 01/07	Audition Required: No
Renewable: Yes	Notes to Renew: Maintain 3.0 GPA
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: Criteria vary. Awards 1/3 tuition.	Separate Application: no

### Scholarship Website:

<http://www.bentley.edu/offices/financial-assistance/merit-based-scholarships>

Scholarship Application URL:

## **Berklee College of Music**

1140 Boylston Street , MA  
Boston, 2215

Admissions: 800-237-5533	Admissions Deadline: 01/15
Email: admissions@berklee.edu	Early Admission Deadline:
Webpage: http://www.berklee.edu	Financial Aid Deadline: 03/01
Financial Aid Email: financialaid@berklee.edu	Early Financial Aid Deadline: 12/01
2017-18 Total Cost of Education ( <i>In-State</i> ): \$59,244	2017-18 Total Cost of Education ( <i>Out of State</i> ): \$59,244
Are Letters of Recommendation Required? no	Number of Teacher Letters: 0
Number of Counselor Letters: 0	Number of Other Letters: 0
EA1: 11/01	EA2:
ED1: N/A	ED2:
Early Decision Program	
Notes:	
Undergraduates: 5,112	Acceptance Rate: 42.49%
SAT Verbal Middle 50%: Not Available	SAT MATH Middle 50%: Not Available
SAT Writing Middle 50%: Not Available	ACT Composite Middle 50%: Not Available
ACT English Middle 50%: Not Available	ACT Math Middle 50%: Not Available
Setting: City: Large	

### Frequently Compared Schools

[Manhattan School of Music](#) , [The New England Conservatory of Music](#) , [The Juilliard School](#) , [Musicians Institute](#)

### **Berklee College of Music -- The Presidential Scholarship**

Amount: \$35,505

Min GPA: 3	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 1110	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 22	Portfolio required:
Min Class Rank: N/A	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 01/15	Audition Required: Yes
Renewable: Yes	Notes to Renew: Maintain 2.5 GPA
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: Must complete FAFSA.	Separate Application: no
Criteria varies, based on audition. Students will be contacted after their audition if they qualify to compete for the Presidential Scholarship.	
Full tuition.	

### Scholarship Website:

<http://www.berklee.edu/scholarships/presidential/default.html>

Scholarship Application URL:





## **Bloomfield College**

467 Franklin St., NJ  
Bloomfield, 7003

Admissions: 973-748-9000	Admissions Deadline: Rolling
Email: admission@bloomfield.edu	Early Admission Deadline:
Webpage: www.bloomfield.edu	Financial Aid Deadline: 03/15
Financial Aid Email: financial_services@bloomfield.edu	Early Financial Aid Deadline:
2017-18 Total Cost of Education ( <i>In-State</i> ): \$45,530	2017-18 Total Cost of Education ( <i>Out of State</i> ): \$45,530
Are Letters of Recommendation Required? yes	Number of Teacher Letters: 2
Number of Counselor Letters: 0	Number of Other Letters: 0
EA1:	EA2:
ED1: N/A	ED2:
Early Decision Program	
Notes:	
Undergraduates: 1,978	Acceptance Rate: 51.59%
SAT Verbal Middle 50%: 380 - 460	SAT MATH Middle 50%: 380 - 460
SAT Writing Middle 50%: Not Available	ACT Composite Middle 50%: Not Available
ACT English Middle 50%: Not Available	ACT Math Middle 50%: Not Available
Setting: Suburb: Large	

### Frequently Compared Schools

[College of Mount Saint Vincent](#) , [Felician College](#) , [Caldwell University](#) , [Saint Peter's University](#)

---

## **Bloomfield College -- Community Service Scholarship**

Amount: \$3,000

Min GPA: 2.5	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 990	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 19	Portfolio required: no
Min Class Rank: N/A	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 02/01	Audition Required: no
Renewable: No	Notes to Renew:
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: Amount ranges from \$3,000-\$5,000; proof of community service hours	Separate Application: no

### Scholarship Website:

<http://www.bloomfield.edu/admission/financing-education/award-information>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

## **Bloomfield College -- Leadership Scholarship I**

Amount: \$5,000

Min GPA:	2.7	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	990	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	19	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	N/A	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	02/01	Audition Required:	No
Renewable:	Yes	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	Amount ranges from \$5000 - \$11000. Letter of recommendation explaining leadership roles	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://www.bloomfield.edu/admission/financing-education/award-information>

Scholarship Application URL:

***Bloomfield College -- Leadership Scholarship II***

Amount: \$7,000

Min GPA:	2.8	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	1030	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	20	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	N/A	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	02/01	Audition Required:	No
Renewable:	Yes	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	Amount ranges from \$5000 - \$11000. Letter of recommendation explaining leadership roles	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://www.bloomfield.edu/admission/financing-education/award-information>

Scholarship Application URL:

***Bloomfield College -- Leadership Scholarship III***

Amount: \$9,000

Min GPA:	2.9	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	1070	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	21	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	N/A	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	02/01	Audition Required:	No
Renewable:	Yes	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no

Scholarship Notes: Amount ranges from \$5000 - \$11000. Letter of recommendation explaining leadership roles

Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://www.bloomfield.edu/admission/financing-education/award-information>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Bloomfield College -- Leadership Scholarship IV***

Amount: \$11,000

Min GPA: 3	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 1110	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 22	Portfolio required: no
Min Class Rank: N/A	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 02/01	Audition Required: No
Renewable: Yes	Notes to Renew:
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: Amount ranges from \$5000 - \$11000. Letter of recommendation explaining leadership roles	Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://www.bloomfield.edu/admission/financing-education/award-information>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Bloomfield College -- Presidential Scholarship***

Amount: \$7,000

Min GPA: 3	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 990	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 19	Portfolio required: no
Min Class Rank: N/A	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 03/15	Audition Required: No
Renewable: Yes	Notes to Renew: Maintain 3.2 GPA
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: Award ranges from \$7,000 up to full tuition. Must be a first time entering student. HS GPA 3.0-3.5/ ACT 19-32/ SAT critical reading and math 900-1400.	Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://www.bloomfield.edu/admission/scholarships>

Scholarship Application URL:



**Bloomfield College -- Success Grant**

Amount: \$5,500

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	02/01	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	see website for further information	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://www.bloomfield.edu/admission/scholarships>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Bloomfield College -- Trustee Scholarship**

Amount: \$9,000

Min GPA:	3.6	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	990	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	19	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	N/A	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	03/15	Audition Required:	No
Renewable:	Yes	Notes to Renew:	Maintain 3.2 GPA, renew for up to 8 semesters.
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	Award ranges from \$9,000 up to full tuition.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://www.bloomfield.edu/admission/scholarships>

Scholarship Application URL:

## Boston Conservatory

8 The Fenway , MA  
Boston, 2215

Admissions: 617-912-9153	Admissions Deadline: 12/01
Email: admissions@bostonconservatory.edu	Early Admission Deadline:
Webpage: http://www.bostonconservatory.edu	Financial Aid Deadline: 02/15
Financial Aid Email: finaid@bostonconservatory.edu	Early Financial Aid Deadline:
2017-18 Total Cost of Education (In-State): \$58,095	2017-18 Total Cost of Education (Out of State): \$58,095
Are Letters of Recommendation Required? yes	Number of Teacher Letters: 1
Number of Counselor Letters: 0	Number of Other Letters: 1
EA1: N/A	EA2:
ED1: N/A	ED2:
Early Decision Program	
Notes:	
Undergraduates: 488	Acceptance Rate: 38.17%
SAT Verbal Middle 50%: Not Available	SAT MATH Middle 50%:
SAT Writing Middle 50%: Not Available	ACT Composite Middle 50%:
ACT English Middle 50%: Not Available	ACT Math Middle 50%:
Setting: City: Large	

### Frequently Compared Schools

[College of Mount Saint Vincent](#) , [Felician College](#) , [Caldwell University](#) , [Saint Peter's University](#)

## Boston Conservatory -- Conservatory Scholarship I

Amount: \$7,500

Min GPA: 3	Essay Required: No	Not Available
Min SAT: 1070	Interview Required: No	Available
Min ACT: 21	Portfolio required: yes	Available
Min Class Rank: N/A	Specific Majors: all	
Scholarship Deadline: 03/01	Audition Required: Yes	
Renewable: Yes	Notes to Renew: Maintain 3.0 GPA.	
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited	
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no	
Scholarship Notes: This scholarship is awarded based primarily upon artistic merit. The Conservatory Scholarship Award ranges from \$5,000-\$30,000.	Separate Application: no	

### Scholarship Website:

<http://www.bostonconservatory.edu/apply/types-financial-aid>

Scholarship Application URL:

## Boston Conservatory -- Conservatory Scholarship II

Amount: \$12,500

Min GPA: 3	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 1070	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 21	Portfolio required: yes
Min Class Rank: N/A	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 03/01	Audition Required: Yes
Renewable: Yes	Notes to Renew: Maintain 3.0 GPA
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: This scholarship is awarded based primarily upon artistic merit. The Conservatory Scholarship Award ranges from \$5,000-\$30,000.	Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:  
<http://www.bostonconservatory.edu/apply/types-financial-aid>  
 Scholarship Application URL:

**Boston Conservatory -- Conservatory Scholarship III**

Amount: \$17,500

Min GPA: 3	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 1070	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 21	Portfolio required: no
Min Class Rank: N/A	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 03/01	Audition Required: Yes
Renewable: Yes	Notes to Renew: Maintain 3.0 GPA
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: This scholarship is awarded based primarily upon artistic merit. The Conservatory Scholarship Award ranges from \$5,000-\$30,000.	Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:  
<http://www.bostonconservatory.edu/apply/types-financial-aid>  
 Scholarship Application URL:

**Boston Conservatory -- Conservatory Scholarship IV**

Amount: \$22,500

Min GPA: 3	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 1070	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 21	Portfolio required: no
Min Class Rank: N/A	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 03/01	Audition Required: Yes
Renewable: Yes	Notes to Renew: Maintain 3.0 GPA
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no

Scholarship Notes: This scholarship is awarded based primarily upon artistic merit. The Conservatory Scholarship Award ranges from \$5,000-\$30,000.

Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://www.bostonconservatory.edu/apply/types-financial-aid>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Boston Conservatory -- Conservatory Scholarship V***

Amount: \$27,500

Min GPA: 3

Min SAT: 1070

Min ACT: 21

Min Class Rank: N/A

Scholarship Deadline: 03/01

Renewable: Yes

State of Residence: All

International: no

Scholarship Notes: This scholarship is awarded based primarily upon artistic merit. The Conservatory Scholarship Award ranges from \$5,000-\$30,000.

Essay Required: No

Interview Required: No

Portfolio required: no

Specific Majors: all

Audition Required: Yes

Notes to Renew: Maintain 3.0 GPA

Number Available: Limited

Transfer Scholarship: no

Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://www.bostonconservatory.edu/apply/types-financial-aid>

Scholarship Application URL:



## Caldwell College

120 Bloomfield Avenue, NJ  
Caldwell, 7006

Admissions: 973-618-3500	Admissions Deadline: Rolling
Email: admissions@caldwell.edu	Early Admission Deadline:
Webpage: www.caldwell.edu	Financial Aid Deadline: 04/01
Financial Aid Email: FinancialAid@Caldwell.edu	Early Financial Aid Deadline:
2017-18 Total Cost of Education (In-State): \$53,350	2017-18 Total Cost of Education (Out of State): \$53,350
Are Letters of Recommendation Required? yes	Number of Teacher Letters: 1
Number of Counselor Letters: 1	Number of Other Letters: 0
EA1: 12/01	EA2:
ED1:	ED2:
Early Decision Program	
Notes:	
Undergraduates: 1,595	Acceptance Rate: 57.18%
SAT Verbal Middle 50%: 480 - 575	SAT MATH Middle 50%: 450 - 615
SAT Writing Middle 50%: Not Available	ACT Composite Middle 50%: Not Available
ACT English Middle 50%: Not Available	ACT Math Middle 50%: Not Available
Setting: Suburb: Large	

### Frequently Compared Schools

[College of Mount Saint Vincent](#) , [Felician College](#) , [Caldwell University](#) , [Saint Peter's University](#)

## Caldwell College -- Caldwell Grants

Amount: \$6,500

Min GPA: 2	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 0	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 0	Portfolio required: no
Min Class Rank: N/A	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 06/15	Audition Required: No
Renewable: Yes	Notes to Renew:
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: Award ranges \$1,000 - \$12,000. Award is based on financial need. Transfers are eligible.	Separate Application: no

### Scholarship Website:

<http://caldwell.wpengine.netdna-cdn.com/wp-content/uploads/2012/11/scholarship-grant.pdf>

Scholarship Application URL:

## Caldwell College -- Caldwell Scholarship

Amount: \$15,000

Min GPA:	3	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	1080	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	22	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	N/A	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	04/01	Audition Required:	No
Renewable:	Yes	Notes to Renew:	Maintain 2.5 GPA, renewable for four years.
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	Amount ranges from \$15,000 - \$20,000.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://www.caldwell.edu/financial-aid/scholarships-and-grants#trad-undergrad>

Scholarship Application URL:

### **Caldwell College -- Nursing Grant**

Amount: \$5,000

Min GPA:	3	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	1070	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	21	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	N/A	Specific Majors:	Nursing
Scholarship Deadline:	06/15	Audition Required:	No
Renewable:	Yes	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	Award ranges \$5,000 - \$20,000.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://www.caldwell.edu/financial-aid/scholarships-and-grants#trad-undergrad>

Scholarship Application URL:

### **Caldwell College -- Recognition Awards**

Amount: \$3,500

Min GPA:	2.5	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	1110	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	22	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	N/A	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	06/15	Audition Required:	no
Renewable:	Yes	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no

Scholarship Notes: Award ranges \$2000-\$5000.  
Awarded to freshmen and transfers that demonstrate leadership and commitment to extracurricular or community service events. Must submit an activity resume.

Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://www.caldwell.edu/financial-aid/scholarships-and-grants#trad-undergrad>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Caldwell College -- Talent Scholarships**

Amount: \$3,500

Min GPA: 2	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 1110	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 22	Portfolio required: yes
Min Class Rank: N/A	Specific Majors: Art
Scholarship Deadline: 03/01	Audition Required: Yes
Renewable: Yes	Notes to Renew:
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: Award ranges \$1,000 - \$5,000	Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://www.caldwell.edu/financial-aid/scholarships-and-grants#trad-undergrad>

Scholarship Application URL:

## Clark University

950 Main Street, MA  
Worcester, 1610

Admissions: 800-462-5275	Admissions Deadline: 01/15
Email: admissions@clarku.edu	Early Admission Deadline:
Webpage: www.clarku.edu	Financial Aid Deadline: 02/01
Financial Aid Email: finaid@clarku.edu	Early Financial Aid Deadline:
2017-18 Total Cost of Education ( <i>In-State</i> ): \$55,110	2017-18 Total Cost of Education ( <i>Out of State</i> ): \$55,110
Are Letters of Recommendation Required? yes	Number of Teacher Letters: 1
Number of Counselor Letters: 1	Number of Other Letters: 0
EA1:	EA2:
ED1:	ED2:
Early Decision Program	
Notes:	
Undergraduates: 2,394	Acceptance Rate: 64.18%
SAT Verbal Middle 50%: 550 - 650	SAT MATH Middle 50%: 530 - 640
SAT Writing Middle 50%: Not Available	ACT Composite Middle 50%: 24 - 29
ACT English Middle 50%: 24 - 30	ACT Math Middle 50%: 22 - 27
Setting: City: Midsize	

### Frequently Compared Schools

[Brandeis University](#) , [Skidmore College](#) , [Bates College](#) , [Colby College](#)

## Clark University -- Global Scholars Program

Amount: \$15,000

Min GPA: 3	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 1110	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 22	Portfolio required:
Min Class Rank: none	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 02/01	Audition Required:
Renewable: Yes	Notes to Renew:
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: Receive a guaranteed \$2,500 taxable stipend for a paid internship or research assistantship taken for academic credit during the summer following your sophomore or junior year	Separate Application: no

### Scholarship Website:

<http://www.clarku.edu/scholarships-first-year-students>

Scholarship Application URL:

## Clark University -- Jonas Clark Scholarship

Amount: \$10,000

Min GPA:	3	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	1070	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	21	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	N/A	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	02/01	Audition Required:	No
Renewable:	Yes	Notes to Renew:	Maintain 3.0 GPA
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	This award ranges in amount from \$5,000-\$10.000.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://www.clarku.edu/undergraduate-admissions/financial-aid/us/scholarships.cfm>

Scholarship Application URL:

## Colgate University

13 Oak Drive, NY  
Hamilton, 13346

Admissions:	315-228-7401	Admissions Deadline:	1/15
Email:	admission@colgate.edu	Early Admission Deadline:	
Webpage:	www.colgate.edu	Financial Aid Deadline:	1/15
Financial Aid Email:	finaid@colgate.edu	Early Financial Aid Deadline:	11/15
2017-18 Total Cost of Education ( <i>In-State</i> ):	\$53,650	2017-18 Total Cost of Education ( <i>Out of State</i> ):	\$53,650
Are Letters of Recommendation Required?	yes	Number of Teacher Letters:	2
Number of Counselor Letters:	1	Number of Other Letters:	0
EA1:		EA2:	
ED1:	11/15	ED2:	01/15
Early Decision Program			
Notes:			
Undergraduates:	2,853	Acceptance Rate:	31.53%
SAT Verbal Middle 50%:	630 - 710	SAT MATH Middle 50%:	640 - 730
SAT Writing Middle 50%:	620 - 720	ACT Composite Middle 50%:	29 - 32
ACT English Middle 50%:	29 - 34	ACT Math Middle 50%:	28 - 33
Setting:	Town: Distant		

### Frequently Compared Schools

[Hamilton College](#) , [Amherst College](#) , [Williams College](#) , [Middlebury College](#)

## Colgate University -- Beinecke Scholarship

Amount: \$34,000

Min GPA:	3.5	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	1110	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	22	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	N/A	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	01/26	Audition Required:	No
Renewable:	Yes	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	Must plan to enter a masters or doctoral program in the arts, humanities, or social sciences.	Separate Application:	yes

### Scholarship Website:

<http://www.colgate.edu/academics/national-fellowships-scholarships/fellowship-listing>

Scholarship Application URL:

## Colgate University -- Fulbright US Student Program Grant

Amount: \$30,000

Min GPA: 3	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 1110	Interview Required: Yes
Min ACT: 22	Portfolio required: no
Min Class Rank: N/A	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 05/15	Audition Required: no
Renewable: No	Notes to Renew:
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: Present a plan or project which can be completed in one academic year. Must have achieved a bachelor's degree. Fully funds one academic year abroad for research/study or teaching English	Separate Application: yes

Scholarship Website:

<http://www.colgate.edu/academics/national-fellowships-scholarships>

Scholarship Application URL:

**Colgate University -- Goldwater Scholarship**

Amount: \$7,500

Min GPA: 3	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 1110	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 22	Portfolio required: no
Min Class Rank: N/A	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 02/01	Audition Required: no
Renewable: No	Notes to Renew:
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: Must be atleast a sophomore in college.	Separate Application: yes

Scholarship Website:

<http://www.colgate.edu/academics/fellowships-scholarships>

Scholarship Application URL:

**Colgate University -- Jack Kent Cooke Graduate Arts Award**

Amount: \$50,000

Min GPA: 3.2	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 1110	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 22	Portfolio required: no
Min Class Rank: N/A	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 02/02	Audition Required: no
Renewable: Yes	Notes to Renew:
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no

Scholarship Notes: Be a senior or 5 or less year old alumnus. Must plan for a graduate degree in arts

Separate Application: yes

Scholarship Website:

<http://www.colgate.edu/academics/national-fellowships-scholarships/fellowship-listing>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Colgate University -- Rhodes Scholarship**

Amount: \$14,000

Min GPA:	3	Essay Required:	Yes
Min SAT:	1110	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	22	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	N/A	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	05/01	Audition Required:	no
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	Provides full funding (tuition & stipend) for graduate study (or a second bachelor's degree) at the University of Oxford in the UK. Must be 18-24. Must have completed a bachelor's degree.	Separate Application:	yes

Scholarship Website:

<http://www.colgate.edu/academics/national-fellowships-scholarships>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Colgate University -- St. Andrew's Society of the State of New York Scholarship**

Amount: \$30,000

Min GPA:	3.5	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	1110	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	22	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	N/A	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	12/15	Audition Required:	No
Renewable:	Yes	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	Must be a senior and a US citizen of Scottish decent and apply separately for admission of Scottish schools.	Separate Application:	yes



Scholarship Website:  
<http://www.standrewsny.org/Scholarship>  
Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Colgate University -- Truman Scholarship**

Amount: \$30,000

Min GPA:	3.5	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	1110	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	22	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	N/A	Specific Majors:	Political Science
Scholarship Deadline:	02/01	Audition Required:	No
Renewable:	Yes	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	Must be a college junior at the time of application and must be pursuing a public-service related degree.		

Scholarship Website:  
<http://www.colgate.edu/academics/fellowships-scholarships>  
Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Colgate University -- Udall Scholarship**

Amount: \$5,000

Min GPA:	3	Essay Required:	Yes
Min SAT:	1110	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	22	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	N/A	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	02/02	Audition Required:	no
Renewable:	Yes	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	Must be at least a sophomore. Must be pursuing an education in environmental science or a commitment to native Americans.		

Scholarship Website:  
<http://www.colgate.edu/academics/fellowships-scholarships>  
Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Colgate University -- Watson Fellowship**

Amount: \$30,000

Min GPA:	3	Essay Required:	Yes
Min SAT:	1110	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	22	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	02/01	Audition Required:	No
Renewable:	Yes	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	Must be a senior and create a project for a year of independent exploration and travel, to which the award will fund AFTER graduation.	Separate Application:	yes

Scholarship Website:

<http://www.colgate.edu/academics/national-fellowships-scholarships>

Scholarship Application URL:

## College of New Rochelle

29 Castle Place, NY  
New Rochelle, 10805

Admissions: 914-654-5452	Admissions Deadline: Rolling
Email: admission@cnr.edu	Early Admission Deadline:
Webpage: www.cnr.edu	Financial Aid Deadline: 02/01
Financial Aid Email: achueiri@cnr.edu	Early Financial Aid Deadline:
2017-18 Total Cost of Education ( <i>In-State</i> ): \$54,054	2017-18 Total Cost of Education ( <i>Out of State</i> ): \$54,054
Are Letters of Recommendation Required? no	Number of Teacher Letters: 0
Number of Counselor Letters: 0	Number of Other Letters: 0
EA1:	EA2:
ED1:	ED2:
Early Decision Program	
Notes:	
Undergraduates: 3,831	Acceptance Rate: 55.62%
SAT Verbal Middle 50%: 460 - 540	SAT MATH Middle 50%: 450 - 530
SAT Writing Middle 50%: 460 - 540	ACT Composite Middle 50%: Not Available
ACT English Middle 50%: Not Available	ACT Math Middle 50%: Not Available
Setting: Suburb: Large	

### Frequently Compared Schools

[Hamilton College](#) , [Amherst College](#) , [Williams College](#) , [Middlebury College](#)

## College of New Rochelle -- *Dean's Scholarship*

Amount: \$14,000

Min GPA: 3.3	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 1110	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 22	Portfolio required: no
Min Class Rank: Top 15%	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 03/01	Audition Required: No
Renewable: Yes	Notes to Renew: Maintain 2.7 GPA
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: SAT score of 1000 for School of Liberal Arts and Sciences students. SAT 1050 for Nursing School students.	Separate Application: no

### Scholarship Website:

<http://www.cnr.edu/web/school-of-arts-and-sciences/scholarships>

Scholarship Application URL:

## Cooper Union

30 Cooper Square , NY  
New York, 10003

Admissions: 212-353-4120	Admissions Deadline: 01/11
Email: admissions@cooper.edu	Early Admission Deadline:
Webpage: http://www.cooper.edu	Financial Aid Deadline: 05/01
Financial Aid Email: financialaid@cooper.edu	Early Financial Aid Deadline:
2017-18 Total Cost of Education ( <i>In-State</i> ): \$64,685	2017-18 Total Cost of Education ( <i>Out of State</i> ): \$64,685
Are Letters of Recommendation Required? yes	Number of Teacher Letters: 0
Number of Counselor Letters: 0	Number of Other Letters: 1
EA1:	EA2:
ED1: 12/01	ED2:
Early Decision Program	
Notes:	
Undergraduates: 899	Acceptance Rate: 7.35%
SAT Verbal Middle 50%: 590 - 710	SAT MATH Middle 50%: 600 - 770
SAT Writing Middle 50%: 600 - 700	ACT Composite Middle 50%: 29 - 33
ACT English Middle 50%: 28 - 32	ACT Math Middle 50%: 29 - 33
Setting: City: Large	

### Frequently Compared Schools

[Hamilton College](#) , [Amherst College](#) , [Williams College](#) , [Middlebury College](#)

## Cooper Union -- Undergraduate Tuition Scholarship

Amount: \$20,000

Min GPA: 3	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 1110	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 22	Portfolio required: no
Min Class Rank: N/A	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 07/01	Audition Required: No
Renewable: Yes	Notes to Renew:
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Unlimited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: Given to all incoming undergraduates. Award is valued at half tuition.	Separate Application: no

### Scholarship Website:

<http://www.cooper.edu/admissions/tuition-fees>

Scholarship Application URL:

## Daemen College

4380 Main Street, NY  
Amherst, 14226

Admissions: 716-839-8225	Admissions Deadline: Rolling
Email: admissions@daemen.edu	Early Admission Deadline:
Webpage: www.daemen.edu	Financial Aid Deadline: 11/15
Financial Aid Email: finaid@daemen.edu	Early Financial Aid Deadline:
2017-18 Total Cost of Education ( <i>In-State</i> ): \$33,390	2017-18 Total Cost of Education ( <i>Out of State</i> ): \$33,390
Are Letters of Recommendation Required? yes	Number of Teacher Letters: 1
Number of Counselor Letters: 1	Number of Other Letters: 0
EA1: N/A	EA2:
ED1: N/A	ED2: ACT
Early Decision Program	
Notes:	
Undergraduates: 2,030	Acceptance Rate: 62.25%
SAT Verbal Middle 50%: 440 - 540	SAT MATH Middle 50%: 460 - 580
SAT Writing Middle 50%: 430 - 540	ACT Composite Middle 50%: 20 - 25
ACT English Middle 50%: Not Available	ACT Math Middle 50%: Not Available
Setting: Suburb: Large	

### Frequently Compared Schools

[D'Youville College](#) , [Nazareth College](#) , [Niagara University](#) , [SUNY Erie Community College](#)

### Daemen College -- Alumni Grant I

Amount: \$3,500

Min GPA: 2.4	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 990	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 19	Portfolio required:
Min Class Rank: N/A	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship 01/01	Audition Required: No
Deadline:	Notes to Renew: Maintain 2.0 GPA
Renewable: Yes	Number Available: Limited
State of Residence: All	Transfer no
International: no	Scholarship:
Scholarship Notes: Amount ranges from \$5,500-\$8,000. Criteria may vary. Determine eligibility with aid calculator: <a href="http://tcc.noellevitz.com/(S(hpxlnojlatjixuean4srxzbzp))/Daemen%20College/Freshman%20Students">http://tcc.noellevitz.com/(S(hpxlnojlatjixuean4srxzbzp))/Daemen%20College/Freshman%20Students</a>	Separate no
	Application:

### Scholarship Website:

<http://www.daemen.edu/admissions/financing-your-education/scholarships-grants>

Scholarship Application URL:

### **Daemen College -- Alumni Grant II**

Amount: \$5,000

Min GPA:	2.7	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	1030	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	20	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	N/A	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship	01/01	Audition Required:	No
Deadline:		Notes to Renew:	Maintain 2.0 GPA
Renewable:	Yes	Number Available:	Limited
State of Residence:	All	Transfer	no
International:	no	Scholarship:	
Scholarship Notes:	Amount ranges from \$5,500-\$8,000. Criteria may vary. Determine eligibility with aid calculator: <a href="http://tcc.noellevitz.com/(S(hpxlnojlatjixuean4srxbzp))/Daemen%20College/Freshman%20Students">http://tcc.noellevitz.com/(S(hpxlnojlatjixuean4srxbzp))/Daemen%20College/Freshman%20Students</a>	Separate	no
		Application:	

Scholarship Website:

<http://www.daemen.edu/admissions/FinancialAid/ScholarshipsGrants/Pages/default.aspx>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

### **Daemen College -- Dean's Scholarship I**

Amount: \$6,500

Min GPA:	2.7	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	1110	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	22	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	N/A	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship	01/01	Audition Required:	No
Deadline:		Notes to Renew:	Maintain 3.0 GPA
Renewable:	Yes	Number Available:	Limited
State of Residence:	All	Transfer	no
International:	no	Scholarship:	
Scholarship Notes:	Amount ranges from \$8,500-\$9,500. Criteria may vary. Determine eligibility with aid calculator: <a href="http://tcc.noellevitz.com/(S(hpxlnojlatjixuean4srxbzp))/Daemen%20College/Freshman%20Students">http://tcc.noellevitz.com/(S(hpxlnojlatjixuean4srxbzp))/Daemen%20College/Freshman%20Students</a>	Separate	no
		Application:	

Scholarship Website:

<http://www.daemen.edu/admissions/financing-your-education/scholarships-grants>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

### **Daemen College -- Dean's Scholarship II**

Amount: \$7,500

Min GPA:	3.3	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	1110	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	22	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	N/A	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship	01/01	Audition Required:	No
Deadline:		Notes to Renew:	Maintain 3.0 GPA
Renewable:	Yes	Number Available:	Limited
State of Residence:	All	Transfer	no
International:	no	Scholarship:	
Scholarship Notes:	Amount ranges from \$8,500-\$9,500. Criteria may vary. Determine eligibility with aid calculator: <a href="http://tcc.noellewitz.com/(S(hpxlnojlatjxxuean4srxbzp))/Daemen%20College/Freshman%20Students">http://tcc.noellewitz.com/(S(hpxlnojlatjxxuean4srxbzp))/Daemen%20College/Freshman%20Students</a>	Separate	no
		Application:	

Scholarship Website:

<http://www.daemen.edu/admissions/financing-your-education/scholarships-grants>

Scholarship Application URL:

## Eastern Nazarene College

23 East Elm Avenue, MA  
Quincy, 2170

Admissions:	800-883-6288	Admissions Deadline:	Rolling
Email:	admissions@enc.edu	Early Admission Deadline:	
Webpage:	www.enc.edu	Financial Aid Deadline:	03/01
Financial Aid Email:	financialaid@enc.edu	Early Financial Aid Deadline:	
2017-18 Total Cost of Education ( <i>In-State</i> ):	\$44,574	2017-18 Total Cost of Education ( <i>Out of State</i> ):	\$44,574
Are Letters of Recommendation Required?	no	Number of Teacher Letters:	0
Number of Counselor Letters:	0	Number of Other Letters:	0
EA1:	N/A	EA2:	
ED1:	N/A	ED2:	
Early Decision Program			
Notes:			
Undergraduates:	913	Acceptance Rate:	63.83%
SAT Verbal Middle 50%:	410 - 570	SAT MATH Middle 50%:	400 - 570
SAT Writing Middle 50%:	400 - 570	ACT Composite Middle 50%:	16 - 24
ACT English Middle 50%:	15 - 26	ACT Math Middle 50%:	15 - 23
Setting:	City: Small		

### Frequently Compared Schools

[Gordon College](#) , [Wheelock College](#) , [Framingham State University](#) , [Curry College](#)

## Eastern Nazarene College -- Performance Scholarship

Amount: \$6,000

Min GPA:	3	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	1050	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	21	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	N/A	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	03/01	Audition Required:	No
Renewable:	Yes	Notes to Renew:	Maintain 2.5 GPA
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Varies
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	The SAT/ACT score are based on scores that would put a student in the top quarter of admitted students	Separate Application:	no

### Scholarship Website:

<http://www1.enc.edu/Financial-Aid/Types-of-Aid/ENC-Academic-Scholarships/>

Scholarship Application URL:

## Eastern Nazarene College -- Success Grant

Amount: \$2,000



Min GPA:	2.8	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	980	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	19	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	N/A	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	03/01	Audition Required:	No
Renewable:	Yes	Notes to Renew:	Maintain 2.0 GPA
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Varies
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	The SAT/ACT score are based on scores that would put a student in the top quarter of admitted students	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://www1.enc.edu/Financial-Aid/Types-of-Aid/ENC-Academic-Scholarships/>

Scholarship Application URL:

## Endicott College

376 Hale Street, MA  
Beverly, 1915

Admissions: 800-325-1114	Admissions Deadline: 02/15
Email: admission@endicott.edu	Early Admission Deadline:
Webpage: http://www.endicott.edu	Financial Aid Deadline: 03/15
Financial Aid Email: finaid@endicott.edu	Early Financial Aid Deadline:
2017-18 Total Cost of Education ( <i>In-State</i> ): \$46,193	2017-18 Total Cost of Education ( <i>Out of State</i> ): \$46,193
Are Letters of Recommendation Required? yes	Number of Teacher Letters: 0
Number of Counselor Letters: 1	Number of Other Letters: 0
EA1: N/A	EA2:
ED1: N/A	ED2:
Early Decision Program	
Notes:	
Undergraduates: 3,151	Acceptance Rate: 48.56%
SAT Verbal Middle 50%: 500 - 570	SAT MATH Middle 50%: 500 - 590
SAT Writing Middle 50%: 500 - 580	ACT Composite Middle 50%: 20 - 25
ACT English Middle 50%: 20 - 25	ACT Math Middle 50%: 19 - 25
Setting: Suburb: Large	

### Frequently Compared Schools

[Merrimack College](#) , [Salve Regina University](#) , [Saint Anselm College](#) , [Salem State University](#)

## Endicott College -- Alumni Council Scholarship

Amount: varies

Min GPA: 2.5	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 850	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 16	Portfolio required: no
Min Class Rank: none	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 02/15	Audition Required:
Yes	Maintain good
Renewable:	Notes to Renew: academic standing.
	Enrolled full-time
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: Must be a family member of family member of an alumna/us. See website for additional information.	Separate Application: no

### Scholarship Website:

<http://www.endicott.edu/Admission/Undergrad-Admission/Financial-Aid/Financial-Assistance-Programs/Endicott-Scholarship>

Scholarship Application URL:

## Endicott College -- Bierkoe Scholarship

Amount: 1800

Min GPA:	2.5	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	850	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	16	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	02/15	Audition Required:	
	Yes		Maintain good
Renewable:		Notes to Renew:	academic standing. Enrolled full-time
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	Awarded to a student of Christian faith (preferably Lutheran) based on financial need. See website for additional information.		

Scholarship Website:

<http://www.endicott.edu/Admission/Undergrad-Admission/Financial-Aid/Financial-Assistance-Programs/Endicott-Scholarship>

Scholarship Application URL:

**Endicott College -- Community Service Scholarship**

Amount: 1000

Min GPA:	2.5	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	850	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	16	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	02/15	Audition Required:	
	Yes		Maintain good
Renewable:		Notes to Renew:	academic standing. Enrolled full-time
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	Recipient will be participating in a community service project throughout this academic year. See website for additional information.		

Scholarship Website:

<http://www.endicott.edu/Admission/Undergrad-Admission/Financial-Aid/Financial-Assistance-Programs/Endicott-Scholarship>

Scholarship Application URL:

**Endicott College -- Curtis L. Gerrish Scholarship**

Amount: varies

Min GPA:	2.5	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	850	Interview Required:	No

Min ACT:	16	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	02/15	Audition Required:	
	Yes		Maintain good
Renewable:		Notes to Renew:	academic standing. Enrolled full-time
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	For students majoring in business and/or economics. See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://www.endicott.edu/Admission/Undergrad-Admission/Financial-Aid/Financial-Assistance-Programs/Endicott-Scholarship>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Endicott College -- Electric Insurance Community Service Scholarship***

Amount: varies

Min GPA:	2.5	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	850	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	16	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	02/15	Audition Required:	
	Yes		Maintain good
Renewable:		Notes to Renew:	academic standing. Enrolled full-time
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	Recipient must participate in an ongoing community service project during the academic year. See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://www.endicott.edu/Admission/Undergrad-Admission/Financial-Aid/Financial-Assistance-Programs/Endicott-Scholarship>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Endicott College -- Endicott College Community Service Scholarship***

Amount: 1000

Min GPA:	2.5	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	850	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	16	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	02/15	Audition Required:	

Renewable:	Yes	Notes to Renew:	Maintain good academic standing. Enrolled full-time
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	Must demonstrate a special commitment to community service projects. Recipients will be required to participate in a community service project during the next academic year.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://www.endicott.edu/Admission/Undergrad-Admission/Financial-Aid/Financial-Assistance-Programs/Endicott-Scholarship>

Scholarship Application URL:

**Endicott College -- Endicott Health Sciences Scholarship**

Amount: varies

Min GPA:	3	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	850	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	16	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	Nursing
Scholarship Deadline:	02/15	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	Yes	Notes to Renew:	Maintain 3.0 GPA. Enrolled full-time.
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://www.endicott.edu/Admission/Undergrad-Admission/Financial-Aid/Financial-Assistance-Programs/Endicott-Scholarship>

Scholarship Application URL:

**Endicott College -- Frances Alexander Scholarship**

Amount: varies

Min GPA:	2.5	Essay Required:	Yes
Min SAT:	850	Interview Required:	Yes
Min ACT:	16	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	12/15	Audition Required:	No
Renewable:	Yes	Notes to Renew:	Maintain 2.5 GPA. Enrolled full-time.
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no

Scholarship Notes: For resident student from the North Shore area, majoring in Education. See website for additional information.

Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://www.endicott.edu/Admission/Undergrad-Admission/Financial-Aid/Financial-Assistance-Programs/Endicott-Scholarship>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Endicott College -- Judith and Charles Clayman Scholarship**

Amount: varies

Min GPA:	2.5	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	850	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	16	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	02/15	Audition Required:	
	Yes		Maintain good
Renewable:		Notes to Renew:	academic standing.
			Enrolled full-time
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	For students majoring in Physical Education or Sport Management. See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://www.endicott.edu/Admission/Undergrad-Admission/Financial-Aid/Financial-Assistance-Programs/Endicott-Scholarship>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Endicott College -- Margaret Ake DECA Scholarship**

Amount: varies

Min GPA:	2.5	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	850	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	16	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	02/15	Audition Required:	
	Yes		Maintain good
Renewable:		Notes to Renew:	academic standing.
			Enrolled full-time
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no

Scholarship Notes: Student in their junior year who takes a leadership role in advancing DECA on-campus and nationally. See website for additional information.

Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://www.endicott.edu/Admission/Undergrad-Admission/Financial-Aid/Financial-Assistance-Programs/Endicott-Scholarship>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Endicott College -- William B. Ardoff Scholarship**

Amount: 1000

Min GPA: 2.5

Min SAT: 850

Min ACT: 16

Min Class Rank: none

Scholarship Deadline: 02/15

Yes

Renewable:

State of Residence: All

International: no

Scholarship Notes: Should demonstrate strong commitment to academics, leadership, and the community. See website for additional information.

Essay Required: No

Interview Required: No

Portfolio required: no

Specific Majors: all

Audition Required:

Maintain good

Notes to Renew: academic standing.

Enrolled full-time

Number Available: Limited

Transfer Scholarship: no

Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://www.endicott.edu/Admission/Undergrad-Admission/Financial-Aid/Financial-Assistance-Programs/Endicott-Scholarship>

Scholarship Application URL:

## Fairfield University

1073 North Benson Road, CT  
Fairfield, 6824

Admissions: 203-254-4100	Admissions Deadline: 01/15
Email: admis@fairfield.edu	Early Admission Deadline:
Webpage: www.fairfield.edu	Financial Aid Deadline: 02/15
Financial Aid Email: finaid@fairfield.edu	Early Financial Aid Deadline: 01/01
2017-18 Total Cost of Education ( <i>In-State</i> ): \$64,325	2017-18 Total Cost of Education ( <i>Out of State</i> ): \$64,325
Are Letters of Recommendation Required? no	Number of Teacher Letters: 0
Number of Counselor Letters: 0	Number of Other Letters: 0
EA1: 11/01	EA2:
ED1: 11/15	ED2: 01/01/16
Early Decision Program	
Notes:	
Undergraduates: 3,970	Acceptance Rate: 59.06%
SAT Verbal Middle 50%: 520 - 610	SAT MATH Middle 50%: 540 - 630
SAT Writing Middle 50%: 540 - 630	ACT Composite Middle 50%: 23 - 27
ACT English Middle 50%: Not Available	ACT Math Middle 50%: Not Available
Setting: Suburb: Large	

### Frequently Compared Schools

[Sacred Heart University](#) , [Providence College](#) , [Quinnipiac University](#) , [Marist College](#)

---

### Fairfield University -- Fairfield Tuition Grants

Amount: Varies

Min GPA: 2.5	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 850	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 16	Portfolio required:
Min Class Rank: N/A	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 01/15	Audition Required: No
Renewable: Yes	Notes to Renew:
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: The SAT/ACT score are based on scores that would put a student in the top quarter of admitted students	Separate Application: no

### Scholarship Website:

[www.fairfield.edu/admission/fa\\_schols.html](http://www.fairfield.edu/admission/fa_schols.html)

Scholarship Application URL:

---

### Fairfield University -- Magis Scholarship

Amount: 25000



Min GPA: 3	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 1110	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 22	Portfolio required: no
Min Class Rank: N/A	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 01/15	Audition Required:
Yes	Maintain 3.0 GPA,
Renewable:	Notes to Renew: participation in certain activities
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: Renewable for four years. The SAT/ACT score are based on scores that would put a student in the top quarter of admitted students.	Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<https://www.fairfield.edu/admissionaid/financialaidtuition/undergraduatefinancialaidtuition/scholarshipsgrants/>

Scholarship Application URL:

**Fairfield University -- Maguire College Scholars Program**

Amount: 17000

Min GPA: 3	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 1110	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 22	Portfolio required: no
Min Class Rank: none	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 02/15	Audition Required:
Yes	Notes to Renew: Maintain a cumulative GPA of 3.0 or above
Renewable:	Number Available: Limited
State of Residence: All	Transfer Scholarship: no
International: no	Separate Application: yes
Scholarship Notes: Have an Expected Family Contribution (EFC) between 0 and 15,000. Scholarship ranges between \$5000 and \$25000	

Scholarship Website:

<https://www.fairfield.edu/undergraduate/financial-aid-and-tuition/scholarships-and-grants/>

Scholarship Application URL:

<https://maguirefoundation.org/maguire-scholars/maguire-college-scholars/>

**Fairfield University -- Merit Scholarships I**

Amount: \$7,000

Min GPA: 3	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 1070	Interview Required: No

Min ACT:	21	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	N/A	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	01/15	Audition Required:	No
Renewable:	Yes	Notes to Renew:	3.0 GPA
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	Ranges \$7,000 to \$25,000	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

[www.fairfield.edu/admission/fa\\_schols.html](http://www.fairfield.edu/admission/fa_schols.html)

Scholarship Application URL:

***Fairfield University -- Tuition Programs for Graduates of Bridgeport High School***

Amount: 50000

Min GPA:	2.5	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	850	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	16	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	01/15	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	Yes	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Unlimited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	Annual family income should be under \$50,000	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<https://www.fairfield.edu/undergraduate/financial-aid-and-tuition/scholarships-and-grants/>

Scholarship Application URL:

## Fairleigh Dickinson University: College at Florham

285 Madison Avenue, NJ

Madison, 7940

Admissions: 973-443-8900	Admissions Deadline: Rolling
Email: admissions@fdu.edu	Early Admission Deadline:
Webpage: www.fdu.edu	Financial Aid Deadline: 02/15
Financial Aid Email: finaid@fdu.edu	Early Financial Aid Deadline:
2017-18 Total Cost of Education ( <i>In-State</i> ): \$56,441	2017-18 Total Cost of Education ( <i>Out of State</i> ): \$56,441
Are Letters of Recommendation Required? yes	Number of Teacher Letters: 1
Number of Counselor Letters: 1	Number of Other Letters: 0
EA1:	EA2:
ED1: N/A	ED2:
Early Decision Program	
Notes:	
Undergraduates: 2,538	Acceptance Rate: 62.41%
SAT Verbal Middle 50%: 460 - 550	SAT MATH Middle 50%: 460 - 570
SAT Writing Middle 50%: 460 - 560	ACT Composite Middle 50%: Not Available
ACT English Middle 50%: Not Available	ACT Math Middle 50%: Not Available
Setting: Suburb: Large	

### Frequently Compared Schools

[Sacred Heart University](#) , [Providence College](#) , [Quinnipiac University](#) , [Marist College](#)

---

## Fairleigh Dickinson University: College at Florham -- Athletic Scholarship

Amount: varies

Min GPA: 2.5	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 850	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 16	Portfolio required: no
Min Class Rank: none	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 01/15	Audition Required:
Yes	Maintain good
Renewable:	Notes to Renew: academic standing.
	Enrolled full-time
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: Required to file the FAFSA application. See website for additional information.	Separate Application: no

### Scholarship Website:

<http://view2.fdu.edu/admissions/undergraduate-admissions/financial-aid/fdu-scholarships/>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

## Fairleigh Dickinson University: College at Florham -- Provost's Leadership Award

Amount: \$6,250

Min GPA:	3	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	1070	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	21	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	01/15	Audition Required:	No
Renewable:	Yes	Notes to Renew:	Maintain 2.7 GPA
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	This award ranges in amount from \$3,000-\$9,500. See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://view2.fdu.edu/admissions/undergraduate-admissions/financial-aid/fdu-scholarships/>

Scholarship Application URL:

## Franklin W. Olin College of Engineering

1000 Olin Way, MA  
Needham , 2492

Admissions: 781-292-2222	Admissions Deadline: 01/01
Email: apply@olin.edu	Early Admission Deadline:
Webpage: http://www.olin.edu	Financial Aid Deadline: 02/15
Financial Aid Email: jean.ricker@olin.edu	Early Financial Aid Deadline:
2017-18 Total Cost of Education ( <i>In-State</i> ): \$57,500	2017-18 Total Cost of Education ( <i>Out of State</i> ): \$57,500
Are Letters of Recommendation Required? yes	Number of Teacher Letters: 2
Number of Counselor Letters: 0	Number of Other Letters: 0
EA1: N/A	EA2:
ED1: N/A	ED2:
Early Decision Program	
Notes:	
Undergraduates: 370	Acceptance Rate: 17.84%
SAT Verbal Middle 50%: 690 - 760	SAT MATH Middle 50%: 730 - 780
SAT Writing Middle 50%: 680 - 770	ACT Composite Middle 50%: 32 - 35
ACT English Middle 50%: 31 - 35	ACT Math Middle 50%: 33 - 35
Setting: Suburb: Large	

### Frequently Compared Schools

[Harvey Mudd College](#) , [Worcester Polytechnic Institute](#) , [California Institute of Technology](#) , [The Cooper Union for the Advancement of Science and Art](#)

### Franklin W. Olin College of Engineering -- The Olin Tuition Scholarship

Amount: \$21,250

Min GPA: 3	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 1110	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 22	Portfolio required: no
Min Class Rank: N/A	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 01/01	Audition Required: No
Renewable: Yes	Notes to Renew:
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Unlimited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: All incoming undergraduates are considered for the 50% tuition scholarship.	Separate Application: no

### Scholarship Website:

<http://www.olin.edu/admission/costs-financial-aid/>

Scholarship Application URL:

## Georgian Court University

900 Lakewood Avenue, NJ  
Lakewood, 8701

Admissions:	732-987-2700	Admissions Deadline:	Rolling
Email:	admissions@georgian.edu	Early Admission Deadline:	
Webpage:	www.georgian.edu	Financial Aid Deadline:	04/15
Financial Aid Email:	financialaid@georgian.edu	Early Financial Aid Deadline:	
2017-18 Total Cost of Education ( <i>In-State</i> ):	\$50,092	2017-18 Total Cost of Education ( <i>Out of State</i> ):	\$50,092
Are Letters of Recommendation Required?	yes	Number of Teacher Letters:	1
Number of Counselor Letters:	1	Number of Other Letters:	0
EA1:	12/01	EA2:	
ED1:	N/A	ED2:	
Early Decision Program			
Notes:			
Undergraduates:	1,528	Acceptance Rate:	61.79%
SAT Verbal Middle 50%:	Not Available	SAT MATH Middle 50%:	Not Available
SAT Writing Middle 50%:	Not Available	ACT Composite Middle 50%:	Not Available
ACT English Middle 50%:	Not Available	ACT Math Middle 50%:	Not Available
Setting:	Suburb: Large		

### Frequently Compared Schools

[College of Saint Elizabeth](#) , [Felician College](#) , [Saint Peter's University](#) , [Centenary College - New Jersey](#)

## Georgian Court University -- Academic Dance Scholarships

Amount: \$1,000

Min GPA:	3	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	1070	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	21	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	N/A	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	01/20	Audition Required:	Yes
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	Based on talent. Criteria and award varies.	Separate Application:	no

### Scholarship Website:

<http://www.georgian.edu/admissions/fa/scholarships.htm#first-year>

Scholarship Application URL:

## Georgian Court University -- Academic Mercy High School Scholarships

Amount: \$1,000

Min GPA:	3	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	1110	Interview Required:	No

Min ACT: 22	Portfolio required:
Min Class Rank: N/A	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 01/01	Audition Required: No
Renewable: No	Notes to Renew:
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: Must be a female graduate of a Mercy-sponsored high school.	Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://www.georgian.edu/admissions/fa/scholarships.htm#first-year>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Georgian Court University -- Academic New Jersey Girls State Scholarships**

Amount: \$1,000

Min GPA: 3	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 1070	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 21	Portfolio required:
Min Class Rank: N/A	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 01/30	Audition Required: No
Renewable: No	Notes to Renew:
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: Must be a female who participated in Jersey Girls State Program during their junior year in high school. Criteria and award varies.	Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://www.georgian.edu/admissions/fa/scholarships.htm#first-year>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Georgian Court University -- Georgian Court University Academic Scholarship**

Amount: \$1,000

Min GPA: 3	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 1110	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 22	Portfolio required:
Min Class Rank: N/A	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 03/15	Audition Required:
Renewable: No	Notes to Renew:
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: Criteria and amount varies.	Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://www.georgian.edu/admissions/fa/scholarships.htm#first-year>

Scholarship Application URL:





**Georgian Court University -- Legacy Award**

Amount: \$1,000

Min GPA: 3	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 1070	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 21	Portfolio required:
Min Class Rank: N/A	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 01/01	Audition Required: No
Renewable: No	Notes to Renew:
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: Must be a daughter/son or granddaughter/grandson of an alumni.	Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://www.georgian.edu/admissions/fa/scholarships.htm#first-year>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Georgian Court University -- The Bishop John Smith Full Tuition Scholarship**

Amount: \$13,370

Min GPA: 3	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 1070	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 21	Portfolio required:
Min Class Rank: N/A	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 01/01	Audition Required: No
Renewable: No	Notes to Renew:
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: Must be a female who is an active member of a Catholic church in the Diocese of Trenton, New Jersey. Full tuition.	Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://www.georgian.edu/admissions/fa/scholarships.htm#first-year>

Scholarship Application URL:

## Hamilton College

198 College Hill Road , NY  
Clinton, 13323

Admissions: 800-843-2655	Admissions Deadline: 01/01
Email: admission@hamilton.edu	Early Admission Deadline:
Webpage: www.hamilton.edu	Financial Aid Deadline: 02/15
Financial Aid Email: finaaid@hamilton.edu	Early Financial Aid Deadline: 11/23
2017-18 Total Cost of Education ( <i>In-State</i> ): \$57,790	2017-18 Total Cost of Education ( <i>Out of State</i> ): \$57,790
Are Letters of Recommendation Required? yes	Number of Teacher Letters: 1
Number of Counselor Letters: 1	Number of Other Letters: 0
EA1:	EA2:
ED1: 11/15	ED2: 01/01
Early Decision Program	
Notes:	
Undergraduates: 1,882	Acceptance Rate: 29.82%
SAT Verbal Middle 50%: 660 - 740	SAT MATH Middle 50%: 650 - 730
SAT Writing Middle 50%: Not Available	ACT Composite Middle 50%: 29 - 32
ACT English Middle 50%: Not Available	ACT Math Middle 50%: Not Available
Setting: Suburb: Midsize	

### Frequently Compared Schools

[Middlebury College](#) , [Vassar College](#) , [Colgate University](#) , [Colby College](#)

---

### Hamilton College -- Alexander Woollcott Memorial Scholarship

Amount: \$1,000

Min GPA: 2.53	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 1110	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 22	Portfolio required: no
Min Class Rank: none	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 01/12	Audition Required:
Yes	Maintain good academic standing. Enrolled full-time
Renewable:	Notes to Renew: full-time
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: Award amounts will vary and subject to change as the student's eligibility changes.	Separate Application: no

### Scholarship Website:

<https://www.hamilton.edu/academics/catalogue/financial-support>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

### Hamilton College -- Carter Family Prize Scholarship

Amount: \$1,000

Min GPA:	3.5	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	1110	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	22	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	01/12	Audition Required:	
	Yes		Maintain good academic
Renewable:		Notes to Renew:	standing. Enrolled
			full-time
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	Award amounts will vary and subject to change as the student's eligibility changes. Must be a talented writer.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<https://www.hamilton.edu/academics/catalogue/financial-support/prize-scholarships>

Scholarship Application URL:

***Hamilton College -- Class of 2003 Memorial Prize Scholarship***

Amount: \$1,000

Min GPA:	3.5	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	1110	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	22	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	01/12	Audition Required:	
	Yes		Maintain good academic
Renewable:		Notes to Renew:	standing. Enrolled
			full-time
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	Award amounts will vary and subject to change as the student's eligibility changes.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<https://www.hamilton.edu/academics/catalogue/financial-support/prize-scholarships>

Scholarship Application URL:

***Hamilton College -- Class of 2009 Community Service Memorial Scholarship***

Amount: \$1,000

Min GPA:	3.5	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	1110	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	22	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	01/12	Audition Required:	

Renewable:	Yes	Notes to Renew:	Maintain good academic standing. Enrolled full-time
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	Award amounts will vary and subject to change as the student's eligibility changes.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<https://www.hamilton.edu/academics/catalogue/financial-support/prize-scholarships>

Scholarship Application URL:

**Hamilton College -- Curran Prize Scholarship**

Amount: \$1,000

Min GPA:	3.5	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	1110	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	22	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	01/12	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	Yes	Notes to Renew:	Maintain good academic standing. Enrolled full-time
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	Award amounts will vary and subject to change as the student's eligibility changes. Must enroll in courses in the Classical Languages Department and who has achieved a distinguished record in those courses.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<https://www.hamilton.edu/academics/catalogue/financial-support/prize-scholarships>

Scholarship Application URL:

**Hamilton College -- Dr. Edward R. Fitch Scholarships in Classical Language**

Amount: \$1,000

Min GPA:	3.5	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	1110	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	22	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	01/12	Audition Required:	

Renewable:	Yes	Notes to Renew:	Maintain good academic standing. Enrolled full-time
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	Award amounts will vary and subject to change as the student's eligibility changes. Must be registered for courses in either Greek or Latin.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<https://www.hamilton.edu/academics/catalogue/financial-support/prize-scholarships>

Scholarship Application URL:

**Hamilton College -- Dr. Philip I. Bowman Prize Scholarship**

Amount: \$1,000

Min GPA:	3.25	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	1110	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	22	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	01/12	Audition Required:	No
Renewable:	Yes	Notes to Renew:	Maintain good academic standing. Enrolled full-time
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	Award amounts will vary and subject to change as the student's eligibility changes.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<https://www.hamilton.edu/academics/catalogue/financial-support/prize-scholarships>

Scholarship Application URL:

**Hamilton College -- Frank C. and Marion D. Colridge Scholarship**

Amount: \$1,000

Min GPA:	3.5	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	1110	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	22	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	01/12	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	Yes	Notes to Renew:	Maintain good academic standing. Enrolled full-time
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited

International: no  
Scholarship Notes: Award amounts will vary and subject to change as the student's eligibility changes. Must possess outstanding qualities of leadership by broad-based participation in extracurricular activities.

Transfer Scholarship: no  
Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<https://www.hamilton.edu/academics/catalogue/financial-support/prize-scholarships>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hamilton College -- Jansen Woods Scholarship**

Amount: \$1,000

Min GPA: 3.5  
Min SAT: 1110  
Min ACT: 22  
Min Class Rank: none  
Scholarship Deadline: 01/12  
Yes

Renewable:

State of Residence: All  
International: no

Scholarship Notes: Award amounts will vary and subject to change as the student's eligibility changes.

Essay Required: No  
Interview Required: No  
Portfolio required: no  
Specific Majors: all  
Audition Required:

Maintain good academic standing. Enrolled full-time

Notes to Renew:

Number Available: Limited

Transfer Scholarship: no  
Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<https://www.hamilton.edu/academics/catalogue/financial-support>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hamilton College -- Linda Collens Wilson Scholarship**

Amount: \$1,000

Min GPA: 3.5  
Min SAT: 1110  
Min ACT: 22  
Min Class Rank: none  
Scholarship Deadline: 01/12  
Yes

Renewable:

State of Residence: All  
International: no

Essay Required: No  
Interview Required: No  
Portfolio required: no  
Specific Majors: all  
Audition Required:

Maintain good academic standing. Enrolled full-time

Notes to Renew:

Number Available: Limited

Transfer Scholarship: no

Scholarship Notes: Award amounts will vary and subject to change as the student's eligibility changes. Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:  
<https://www.hamilton.edu/academics/catalogue/financial-support>  
Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hamilton College -- Madeleine Wild Bristol Prize Scholarship**

Amount: \$2,000

Min GPA:	3.5	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	1110	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	22	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	01/12	Audition Required:	No
	Yes		Maintain good
Renewable:		Notes to Renew:	academic standing.
			Enrolled full-time
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	Awarded to music students who are outstanding performers, composers, scholars or leader in music. See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:  
<http://www.hamilton.edu/catalogue/scholarships-fellowships-and-prizes>  
Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hamilton College -- Merritt N. Willson Memorial Scholarship**

Amount: \$1,000

Min GPA:	3.5	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	1110	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	22	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	01/12	Audition Required:	
	Yes		Maintain good academic
Renewable:		Notes to Renew:	standing. Enrolled
			full-time
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no

Scholarship Notes: Award amounts will vary and subject to change as the student's eligibility changes. Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:  
<https://www.hamilton.edu/academics/catalogue/financial-support>  
Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hamilton College -- Milton F. Fillius, Jr./Joseph Drown Scholarship**

Amount: \$1,000

Min GPA:	3.5	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	1110	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	22	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	01/12	Audition Required:	
	Yes		Maintain good
Renewable:		Notes to Renew:	academic standing. Enrolled full-time
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	Award amounts will vary and subject to change as the student's eligibility changes. Must demonstrated outstanding leadership.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:  
<https://www.hamilton.edu/academics/catalogue/financial-support/prize-scholarships>  
Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hamilton College -- Ned Doyle Prize Scholarships**

Amount: \$1,000

Min GPA:	3.5	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	1110	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	22	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	01/12	Audition Required:	
	Yes		Maintain good
Renewable:		Notes to Renew:	academic standing. Enrolled full-time
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no



Scholarship Notes: Award amounts will vary and subject to change as the student's eligibility changes. Awarded to students with significant contribution to the College's extracurricular activities

Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<https://www.hamilton.edu/academics/catalogue/financial-support/prize-scholarships>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hamilton College -- Thomas E. Colby III Scholarship**

Amount: \$1,000

Min GPA:	3.5	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	1110	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	22	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	01/12	Audition Required:	
	Yes		Maintain good academic
Renewable:		Notes to Renew:	standing. Enrolled
			full-time
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	Award amounts will vary and subject to change as the student's eligibility changes.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<https://www.hamilton.edu/academics/catalogue/financial-support/prize-scholarships>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hamilton College -- Woodin Scholarship**

Amount: \$1,000

Min GPA:	3.5	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	1110	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	22	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	01/12	Audition Required:	
	Yes		Maintain good academic
Renewable:		Notes to Renew:	standing. Enrolled
			full-time
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no

Scholarship Notes: Award amounts will vary and subject to change as the student's eligibility changes. Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<https://www.hamilton.edu/academics/catalogue/financial-support>

Scholarship Application URL:

## Hobart and William Smith Colleges

629 South Main Street, NY  
Geneva, 14456

Admissions: 800-852-2256	Admissions Deadline: 02/01
Email: admissions@hws.edu	Early Admission Deadline: 11/15
Webpage: www.hws.edu	Financial Aid Deadline: 02/01
Financial Aid Email: finaid@hws.edu	Early Financial Aid Deadline:
2017-18 Total Cost of Education ( <i>In-State</i> ): \$69,775	2017-18 Total Cost of Education ( <i>Out of State</i> ): \$69,775
Are Letters of Recommendation Required? yes	Number of Teacher Letters: 1
Number of Counselor Letters: 1	Number of Other Letters: 0
EA1:	EA2:
ED1: 11/15	ED2: 01/01
Early Decision Program	
Notes:	
Undergraduates: 2,107	Acceptance Rate: 56.36%
SAT Verbal Middle 50%: Not Available	SAT MATH Middle 50%: Not Available
SAT Writing Middle 50%: Not Available	ACT Composite Middle 50%: Not Available
ACT English Middle 50%: Not Available	ACT Math Middle 50%: Not Available
Setting: Town: Distant	

### Frequently Compared Schools

[Skidmore College](#) , [Penn State Erie - The Behrend College](#) , [LIM College](#) , [Vaughn College of Aeronautics & Technology](#)

## Hobart and William Smith Colleges -- Arts Scholarships

Amount: \$5,000

Min GPA: 0	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 0	Interview Required: Yes
Min ACT: 0	Portfolio required: yes
Min Class Rank: N/A	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 01/01	Audition Required: Yes
Renewable: Yes	Notes to Renew:
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: Arts Scholarships are awarded in studio art, music, dance, theatre, architecture and creative writing.	Separate Application: yes

### Scholarship Website:

[http://www.hws.edu/admissions/merit\\_based.aspx](http://www.hws.edu/admissions/merit_based.aspx)

Scholarship Application URL:

Admissions: 516-463-6700	Admissions Deadline: Rolling
Email: admission@hofstra.edu	Early Admission Deadline:
Webpage: www.hofstra.edu	Financial Aid Deadline: 2/01
Financial Aid Email: studentfinancialservices@hofstra.edu	Early Financial Aid Deadline:
2017-18 Total Cost of Education ( <i>In-State</i> ): \$67,294	2017-18 Total Cost of Education ( <i>Out of State</i> ): \$67,294
Are Letters of Recommendation Required? yes	Number of Teacher Letters: 1
Number of Counselor Letters: 1	Number of Other Letters: 0
EA1: 11/15	EA2: 12/15
ED1:	ED2:
Early Decision Program Notes:	
Undergraduates: 7,937	Acceptance Rate: 53.04%
SAT Verbal Middle 50%: 540 - 630	SAT MATH Middle 50%: 550 - 640
SAT Writing Middle 50%: Not Available	ACT Composite Middle 50%: 23 - 27
ACT English Middle 50%: Not Available	ACT Math Middle 50%:
Setting: Suburb: Large	

Frequently Compared Schools

[SUNY College at Old Westbury](#) , [St. Bonaventure University](#) , [Adelphi University](#) , [The King's College - New York](#)

**Hofstra University -- 1-800-Flowers.com Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: 3000

Min GPA: 0	Essay Required: No	Not
Min SAT: 0	Interview Required: No	Available
Min ACT: 0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank: none	Specific Majors: all	
Scholarship Deadline: 10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable: No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited	
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no	
Scholarship Notes: Minimum of \$300 and maximum of \$5000. Awarded to a deserving student selected on the basis of scholastic achievement or potential and demonstrated financial need. Awarded by the Office of Financial Aid.	Separate Application: no	

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- 60th Anniversary Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: 17500

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	Amount listed is average of all awards given. See website for more information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Abraham and Molly Janvey Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Adam Ruhalter Endowed Memorial Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	2.5	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	850	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	16	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	

Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Adrienne & Charles E. Grodberg Endowed Memorial Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Alan Faber Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	awarded to a deserving student(s) selected on the basis of demonstrated academic achievement or potential and/or financial need. Awarded by the Office of Financial Aid (no separate application, awarded automatically to eligible students	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Alan M. Siegel Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	2.5	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	850	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	16	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Alan R. Plotz & Marilyn Serota Plotz Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Albert D. and Mildred Beckman Capuro Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: 43960

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited

International: no  
Scholarship Notes: See website for additional information.

Transfer Scholarship: no  
Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Hofstra University -- Albert I. DaSilva Memorial Endowed Scholarship***

Amount: \$1,000

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	awarded to an undergraduate student who has the highest GPA of all graduating seniors after the first semester of his/her senior year	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Hofstra University -- Alexander Martin Fraser Scholarship***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no



Scholarship Notes: awarded to a deserving student(s) selected on the basis of demonstrated academic achievement or potential and/or financial need. Awarded by the Office of Financial Aid (no separate application, awarded automatically to eligible students

Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Hofstra University -- Alisha Levin/World Trade Center Memorial Endowed Scholarship***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	3.2	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Hofstra University -- Allan Felsen Memorial Endowed Scholarship***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

**Hofstra University -- Allan T. Gittleson Endowed Distinguished Academic Scholarshi**

Amount: 43960

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Allard K. Lowenstein Memorial Civil Rights Endowed Scholarsh**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Alok Mehta Endowed Memorial Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Alpha Psi Omega Honorary Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: 17500

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	Amount listed is average of all awards given. See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Alpha Theta Beta Alumnae Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: 17500

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	Amount listed is based on average of all awards given. See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Amelia H. and Raymond H. Malone Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	

Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Hofstra University -- Andrew Fisher Endowed Memorial Scholarship***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Hofstra University -- Anita Ellis Endowed Scholarship***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	2.4	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Hofstra University -- Ann M. Mallouk Endowed Scholarship***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	Ann M. Mallouk Endowed Scholarship for Women in Science and Mathematics. See website for more infoamtions	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

***Hofstra University -- Ann Parry Multimedia Journalism Endowed Scholarship***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

***Hofstra University -- Anne and Louis J. Paluska Endowed Scholarship***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	3	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Anthony A. Lombardi '87 and Family Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	3	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Anthony Procelli Endowed Memorial Scholarship:**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Arnold A. Saltzman Endowed Distinguished Academic Scholarshi**

Amount: 43960

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited



Scholarship Deadline: 10/26  
Renewable: No  
State of Residence: All  
International: no  
Scholarship Notes: See website for additional information.

Audition Required:  
Notes to Renew:  
Number Available: Limited  
Transfer Scholarship: no  
Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:  
<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>  
Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Hofstra University -- Arthur N. Abbey Endowed Distinguished Academic Scholarship***

Amount: 43960

Min GPA: 0  
Min SAT: 0  
Min ACT: 0  
Min Class Rank: none  
Scholarship Deadline: 10/26  
Renewable: No  
State of Residence: All  
International: no  
Scholarship Notes: See website for additional information.

Essay Required: No  
Interview Required: No  
Portfolio required:  
Specific Majors: all  
Audition Required:  
Notes to Renew:  
Number Available: Limited  
Transfer Scholarship: no  
Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:  
<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>  
Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Hofstra University -- Association for a Better Long Island Endowed Scholarship***

Amount: 17500

Min GPA: 0  
Min SAT: 0  
Min ACT: 0  
Min Class Rank: none  
Scholarship Deadline: 10/26  
Renewable: No  
State of Residence: All  
International: no  
Scholarship Notes: Amount is an average based on data from the Common Data Set, the actual award amount will vary. See website for further information.

Essay Required: No  
Interview Required: No  
Portfolio required:  
Specific Majors: all  
Audition Required:  
Notes to Renew:  
Number Available: Limited  
Transfer Scholarship: no  
Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:  
<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>  
Scholarship Application URL:



**Hofstra University -- Astoria Bank Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: 17500

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	Amount is an average based on data from the Common Data Set, the actual award amount will vary. See website for further information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Audrey Groepler Hauck Endowed Memorial Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Baker Tilly/William J. Holtz and Paul Rubenstein Endowed Sch**

Amount: 17500

Min GPA:	3	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited

International: no  
Scholarship Notes: Amount is an average based on data from the Common Data Set, the actual award amount will vary. See website for further information.

Transfer Scholarship: no  
Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Ballweg Family Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: 17500

Min GPA:	3	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	Amount listed is based on average of all awards given. See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Barbara and Norman Gross Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Barbara and Peter Bye Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: 43960

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Barbara Carol McCluskey Endowed Memorial Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Barbara J. Simmons Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	2.5	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	850	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	16	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Barbara Paley Memorial Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Barry Andrew Kearsley Endowed Memorial Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- BDO Seidman Endowed Scholarship in Accounting**

Amount: 17500

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no

Scholarship Notes: Amount is an average based on data from the Common Data Set, the actual award amount will vary. See website for further information.

Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Bengt Barbaccia Endowed Memorial Scholarship**

Amount: 17500

Min GPA: 0	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 0	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 0	Portfolio required:
Min Class Rank: none	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 10/26	Audition Required:
Renewable: No	Notes to Renew:
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: Amount listed is based on average of all awards given. See website for additional information.	Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Berlin Family Foundation Endowed Distinguished Academic Scho**

Amount: 43960

Min GPA: 0	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 0	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 0	Portfolio required:
Min Class Rank: none	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 10/26	Audition Required:
Renewable: No	Notes to Renew:
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: See website for additional information.	Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Bernard and Roberta Marcus Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Hofstra University -- Bernard E. Patterson Endowed Memorial Scholarship***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Hofstra University -- Bernard J. McKenna Endowed Scholarship***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

**Hofstra University -- Bernard Nussdorf Endowed Memorial Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Bertram D. Brettschneider Memorial Endowed Distinguished Aca**

Amount: 43960

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Bettina D. Hindin '82 Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	3	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Bettina Palma Affisco Memorial Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: 17500

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No	
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No	
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:		
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all	
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:		
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:		
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited	
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no	
Scholarship Notes:	Amount is an average based on data from the Common Data Set, the actual award amount will vary. See website for further information.		Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Booster Alumni Endowed Spirit Scholarship**

Amount: 43960

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No	
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No	
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:		
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all	
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:		
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:		
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited	
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no	
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.		Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Brian Christenson Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: 43960

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	



Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Hofstra University -- Broadridge Financial Solutions Endowed Scholarship***

Amount: 43960

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Hofstra University -- Bruce Pfeffer Scholarship***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no

Scholarship Notes: awarded to a deserving student(s) selected on the basis of demonstrated academic achievement or potential and/or financial need. Awarded by the Office of Financial Aid (no separate application, awarded automatically to eligible students

Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Hofstra University -- Burghardt Family Endowed Scholarship for Women***

Amount: 43960

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	Engineering
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Hofstra University -- Carl Lizza, Jr. Endowed Scholarship***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

**Hofstra University -- Carly Jo Heller Memorial Endowed Scholarship:**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Caryl J. Benjamin Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: 17500

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	Amount listed is based on average of all awards given. See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Charles and Janet Churchill Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: 43960

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no

Scholarship Notes: See website for additional information.

Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Charles Calitri Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA: 0

Min SAT: 0

Min ACT: 0

Min Class Rank: none

Scholarship Deadline: 10/26

Renewable: No

State of Residence: All

International: no

Scholarship Notes: awarded to a deserving student(s) selected on the basis of demonstrated academic achievement or potential and/or financial need. Awarded by the Office of Financial Aid (no separate application, awarded automatically to eligible students)

Essay Required: No

Interview Required: No

Portfolio required:

Specific Majors: all

Audition Required:

Notes to Renew:

Number Available: Limited

Transfer Scholarship: no

Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Charles J. Meixel Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA: 0

Min SAT: 0

Min ACT: 0

Min Class Rank: none

Scholarship Deadline: 10/26

Renewable: No

State of Residence: All

International: no

Scholarship Notes: See website for additional information.

Essay Required: No

Interview Required: No

Portfolio required:

Specific Majors: all

Audition Required:

Notes to Renew:

Number Available: Limited

Transfer Scholarship: no

Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

**Hofstra University -- Charles R. Dyon, Jr. U.S. Marine Corps Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Charles Walter Paul Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	awarded to a deserving student(s) selected on the basis of demonstrated academic achievement or potential and/or financial need. Awarded by the Office of Financial Aid (no separate application, awarded automatically to eligible students	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Cheerleading Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: 43960

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	

Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Chris Albrecht Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: 17500

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	Awarded to a deserving student studying in The Lawrence Herbert School of Communication. Amount is an average based on data from the Common Data Set, the actual award amount will vary. See website for further information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Christopher V. Cianciulli Memorial Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:  
<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>  
Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Chronicle Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: 43960

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:  
<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>  
Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Class of 1951 "Continuing the Tradition" Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	3	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:  
<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>  
Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Clifford R. Weidberg Endowed Distinguished Academic Scholars**

Amount: 43960

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited





Min SAT: 0	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 0	Portfolio required:
Min Class Rank: none	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 10/26	Audition Required:
Renewable: No	Notes to Renew:
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Highly Competit
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: See website for additional information.	Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

**Hofstra University -- Corporate Development Council Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA: 0	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 0	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 0	Portfolio required:
Min Class Rank: none	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 10/26	Audition Required:
Renewable: No	Notes to Renew:
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: See website for additional information.	Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

**Hofstra University -- Corrado Family Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA: 0	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 0	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 0	Portfolio required:
Min Class Rank: none	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 10/26	Audition Required:
Renewable: No	Notes to Renew:
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: See website for additional information.	Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

**Hofstra University -- Corva Family Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Hofstra University -- Courtney Paige Boccio Endowed Scholarship***

Amount: 43960

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Hofstra University -- Crown & Lance Alumni/Harry Royle Endowed Scholarship***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Crown and Lance Alumni Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Cultural Guerrillas Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	Art
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Dance Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	Dance
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no

Scholarship Notes: See website for additional information.

Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Dance Team Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	2.5	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- David and Esther Filderman Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	Philosophy
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- David Brex and Grace Bayer Brex Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: 43960

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	

Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- David Datlof Endowed Memorial Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- David McCartney Memorial Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- David Schector Endowed Memorial Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	2.5	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	850	Interview Required:	No

Min ACT:	16	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Hofstra University -- Dean Anthony Endowed Memorial Scholarship***

Amount: 17500

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	Amount listed is based on average of all awards given. See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Hofstra University -- Dean Bernard J. Firestone Undergraduate Endowed Fellowship***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

### **Hofstra University -- Deanna Hunter Endowed Memorial Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

### **Hofstra University -- Debra A. Sandler Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	2.5	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	850	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	16	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

### **Hofstra University -- DeDomenico Family Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Delta Chi Delta Sorority Alumnae Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	2.5	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- DeMatteis Family Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	awarded to one or more deserving students enrolled in the Fred DeMatteis School of Engineering and Applied Science	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Diana Lake Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	



Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Hofstra University -- Diane and James Quinn Endowed Scholarship***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	2.5	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	850	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	16	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Hofstra University -- Dick Schwarzwaelder Scholarship***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no

Scholarship Notes: awarded to a deserving student(s) selected on the basis of demonstrated academic achievement or potential and/or financial need. Awarded by the Office of Financial Aid (no separate application, awarded automatically to eligible students)

Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Hofstra University -- DiFrancisco Family Endowed Scholarship***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Hofstra University -- Dolan Family Endowed Scholarship***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

**Hofstra University -- Donald H. Murphy Memorial Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Donald Nelson Barnes Endowed Memorial Scholarship**

Amount: 17500

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	Amount listed is based on average of all awards given. See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Doris and Bruce Lister Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	Chemistry
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no

Scholarship Notes: See website for additional information.

Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Doris and Bruce Lister Endowed Scholarship in Forensic Science**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA: 0	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 0	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 0	Portfolio required:
Min Class Rank: none	Specific Majors: Forensic Science
Scholarship Deadline: 10/26	Audition Required:
Renewable: No	Notes to Renew:
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: Doris and Bruce Lister Endowed Scholarship in Forensic Science. see website for more informations	Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Doris and Bruce Lister Endowed in Engineering**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA: 0	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 0	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 0	Portfolio required:
Min Class Rank: none	Specific Majors: Engineering
Scholarship Deadline: 10/26	Audition Required:
Renewable: No	Notes to Renew:
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: See website for additional information.	Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Dorothea Deitz Endowed Memorial Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA: 0	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 0	Interview Required: No

Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Dorothea S. Clarke Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Dorothy and Adolph Eckhardt Endowed Distinguished Academic S**

Amount: 43960

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	03/01	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Dorothy B. Hoag Memorial Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA: 0	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 0	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 0	Portfolio required:
Min Class Rank: none	Specific Majors: Music
Scholarship Deadline: 10/26	Audition Required:
Renewable: No	Notes to Renew:
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: See website for additional information.	Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

***Hofstra University -- Dorothy B. Hoag Memorial Endowed Scholarship in Women's Athl***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA: 0	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 0	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 0	Portfolio required:
Min Class Rank: none	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 10/26	Audition Required:
Renewable: No	Notes to Renew:
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: Dorothy B. Hoag Memorial Endowed Scholarship in Women's Athletics. See website for more information	Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

***Hofstra University -- Dorothy Cohen, PhD & Richard Buda, PhD Endowed Memorial Scho***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA: 0	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 0	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 0	Portfolio required:
Min Class Rank: none	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 10/26	Audition Required:
Renewable: No	Notes to Renew:
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no

Scholarship Notes: See website for additional information. Dorothy Cohen, PhD & Richard Buda, PhD Endowed Memorial Scholarship

Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Douglas G. Karpiloff Endowed Memorial Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA: 0	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 0	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 0	Portfolio required:
Min Class Rank: none	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 10/26	Audition Required:
Renewable: No	Notes to Renew:
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: See website for additional information.	Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Dr. and Mrs. Anthony Reidlinger Endowed Academic Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA: 2.5	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 850	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 16	Portfolio required:
Min Class Rank: none	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 10/26	Audition Required:
Renewable: No	Notes to Renew:
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: See website for additional information.	Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Dr. Bruce and Doris Lister Endowed Fellowship in Chemistry R**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA: 0	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 0	Interview Required: No

Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	Dr. Bruce and Doris Lister Endowed Fellowship in Chemistry Research. see website for more information	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Hofstra University -- Dr. Craig Capria Professional Engineering Review Program (PE***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	2.5	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	850	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	16	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Hofstra University -- Dr. Eben Breed Endowed Scholarship***

Amount: 43960

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:





**Hofstra University -- Dr. Eugene J. Agnello Endowed Memorial Scholarship**

Amount: 17500

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	Chemistry
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	Amount listed is average of all awards given. See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Dr. Kurt Lambert Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Dr. Masaharu G. Inaba Memorial Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	3.5	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no

Scholarship Notes: See website for additional information. Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Dr. Philip Henry Mark Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Dr. Ralph S. Polimeni Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Dr. Richard F. Mason Memorial Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	

Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Dr. Richard Jensen Professional Engineering Review Program (P**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	2.5	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	850	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	16	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	Dr. Richard Jensen Professional Engineering Review Program (PERP) II Endowed Scholarship. see website for more information	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Dr. Richard O'Brien Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Dr. Robert F. D'Esposito Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA: 3	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 0	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 0	Portfolio required:
Min Class Rank: none	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 10/26	Audition Required:
Renewable: No	Notes to Renew:
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: See website for additional information.	Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

***Hofstra University -- Dr. Robert M. Braun Endowed Scholarship***

Amount: 43960

Min GPA: 0	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 0	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 0	Portfolio required:
Min Class Rank: none	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 10/26	Audition Required:
Renewable: No	Notes to Renew:
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: See website for additional information.	Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

***Hofstra University -- Dr. Ronald J. Alvarez, P.E. Civil Engineering Endowed Schola***

Amount: 17500

Min GPA: 0	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 0	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 0	Portfolio required:
Min Class Rank: none	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 10/26	Audition Required:
Renewable: No	Notes to Renew:
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: Amount is an average based on data from the Common Data Set, the actual award amount will vary. See website for further information.	Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Dr. Sanford S. Hammer Professional Engineering Review Progra**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	Dr. Sanford S. Hammer Professional Engineering Review Program (PERP) Endowed Scholarship, See website for more informations	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Dr. Stanley P. Goldstein Professional Engineering Review Pro**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	Dr. Stanley P. Goldstein Professional Engineering Review Program (PERP) Endowed Scholarship. See website for more informations	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Dr. Stanley Shanies Undergraduate Research Endowed Fellowshi**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	2.5	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	850	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	16	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

***Hofstra University -- Drs. Arno and Mindy Fried Family Endowed Scholarship***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

***Hofstra University -- D'Addario Music Business Endowed Scholarship***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	3	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

**Hofstra University -- E. Dorothea Meyer Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	E. Dorothea Meyer Endowed Scholarship in Accounting. See website for more informations		
		Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- EAB Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	Business Administrat
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.		
		Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Edgar E. Schmidt Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	2.5	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	850	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	16	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no



Scholarship Notes: See website for additional information.

Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Edna T. and Henry Bang Endowed Memorial Scholarship**

Amount: 17500

Min GPA: 0	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 0	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 0	Portfolio required:
Min Class Rank: none	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 10/26	Audition Required:
Renewable: No	Notes to Renew:
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: Amount listed is based on average of all awards given. See website for additional information.	Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Edward Mardovich Endowed Memorial Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA: 0	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 0	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 0	Portfolio required:
Min Class Rank: none	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 10/26	Audition Required:
Renewable: No	Notes to Renew:
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: See website for additional information.	Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Edward Perrotta Endowed Memorial Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA: 0	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 0	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 0	Portfolio required:

Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Hofstra University -- Elaine R. Hirsh Endowed Scholarship***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Hofstra University -- Elliott S. Kahn Endowed Scholarship***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Hofstra University -- Emil V. Cianciulli Endowed Scholarship***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Hofstra University -- Emily and Charles W. Kuhns Endowed Memorial Scholarship***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Hofstra University -- Endowed Scholarship***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

### **Hofstra University -- Epsilon Sigma Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

### **Hofstra University -- Eric Kertzner Endowed Memorial Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

### **Hofstra University -- Estee Lauder Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no

Scholarship Notes: awarded to a deserving student who is an Accounting major, resides in the metropolitan area, and demonstrates academic achievement and/or financial need. Award recipients may have the opportunity to participate in an internship at Es-tee Lauder Companie

Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Eugene and Judy Goldman Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Eugene B. Connolly Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:



### **Hofstra University -- Eugene Bennett NOAH Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: 43960

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

### **Hofstra University -- Faculty Memorial Endowed Scholarships**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

### **Hofstra University -- Fleet Bank Endowed Distinguished Academic Scholarship**

Amount: 43960

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Florence and Robert Kaufman Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Florence Flegenheimer Memorial Endowed Scholarship of Hillel**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Florence M. Glaser Endowed Scholarship Fund**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited



International: no  
Scholarship Notes: See website for additional information.

Transfer Scholarship: no  
Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Frank W. Abrams Endowed Scholarships**

Amount: 17500

Min GPA: 0	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 0	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 0	Portfolio required:
Min Class Rank: none	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 10/26	Audition Required:
Renewable: No	Notes to Renew:
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: Amount listed is average of all awards given. See website for more information.	Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Gail Dobert Endowed Memorial Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA: 0	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 0	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 0	Portfolio required:
Min Class Rank: none	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 10/26	Audition Required:
Renewable: No	Notes to Renew:
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: See website for additional information.	Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Gartland Family Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA: 0	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 0	Interview Required: No

Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- General Athletic Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- George and Adele Cohen Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- George and Ann M. Mallouk Endowed Distinguished Academic Sch**

Amount: 43960

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Hofstra University -- George and Catherine Melanthiou Endowed Scholarship***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Hofstra University -- George B. Levey Endowed Memorial Scholarship***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

**Hofstra University -- George Morton Levy Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Gerald & Mary Light Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Goldie Falcoff Cohen Endowed Memorial Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Gray Wig Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Green Family Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	2.5	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	Maintain 2.5 GPA.
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Gregory P. Peterson Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited



Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	awarded to a deserving student(s) selected on the basis of demonstrated academic achievement or potential and/or financial need. Awarded by the Office of Financial Aid (no separate application, awarded automatically to eligible students	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Hofstra University -- Harold H. Fogg Endowed Scholarship***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Hofstra University -- Harriette and Bernyce Berman Endowed Scholarship***

Amount: 17500

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no

Scholarship Notes: Amount listed is based on average of all awards given. See website for additional information.

Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Harry and Mary Royle Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	2.5	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	850	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	16	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Harry Busch Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	awarded to a deserving student(s) selected on the basis of demonstrated academic achievement or potential and/or financial need. Awarded by the Office of Financial Aid (no separate application, awarded automatically to eligible students).	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>



Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- HBO Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Hempstead for Hofstra/Hofstra for Hempstead Endowed Scholars**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Hennessy Family Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no

Scholarship Notes: See website for additional information.

Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Henry Viscardi, Jr. Endowed Distinguished Academic Scholarsh**

Amount: 43960

Min GPA: 0	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 0	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 0	Portfolio required:
Min Class Rank: none	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 10/26	Audition Required:
Renewable: No	Notes to Renew:
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: See website for additional information.	Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Herbert Newman Professional Engineering Review Program (PERP**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA: 0	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 0	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 0	Portfolio required:
Min Class Rank: none	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 10/26	Audition Required:
Renewable: No	Notes to Renew:
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: Herbert Newman Professional Engineering Review Program (PERP) Endowed Scholarship. See website for more informations	Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Herman A. Berliner Endowed Scholarship:**

Amount: 17500

Min GPA: 0

Essay Required: No

Min SAT: 0	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 0	Portfolio required:
Min Class Rank: none	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 10/26	Audition Required:
Renewable: No	Notes to Renew:
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: Amount is an average based on data from the Common Data Set, the actual award amount will vary. See website for further information.	Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

***Hofstra University -- Hickman-Seiman Endowed Scholarship***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA: 0	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 0	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 0	Portfolio required:
Min Class Rank: none	Specific Majors: Computer Science
Scholarship Deadline: 10/26	Audition Required:
Renewable: No	Notes to Renew:
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: See website for additional information.	Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

***Hofstra University -- Hofstra Black/Hispanic Alumni Association Endowed Scholarshi***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA: 0	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 0	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 0	Portfolio required:
Min Class Rank: none	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 10/26	Audition Required:
Renewable: No	Notes to Renew:
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: See website for additional information.	Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Hofstra College of Liberal Arts and Sciences Emeritus Profes**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA: 0	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 0	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 0	Portfolio required:
Min Class Rank: none	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 10/26	Audition Required:
Renewable: No	Notes to Renew:
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: Hofstra College of Liberal Arts and Sciences Emeritus Professors En-dowed Scholarship. See website for additional information.	Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Hofstra Cultural Center Judaic Studies Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA: 0	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 0	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 0	Portfolio required:
Min Class Rank: none	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 10/26	Audition Required:
Renewable: No	Notes to Renew:
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: See website for additional information.	Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Hofstra George M. Estabrook Alumni Association Endowed Schol**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA: 0	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 0	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 0	Portfolio required:

Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all	
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:		
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:		
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited	
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no	
Scholarship Notes:	awarded to one or more deserving students selected on the basis of superior academic achievement. Preference will be given to students from Long Island, Queens or Brooklyn, NY, and who demonstrate co-curricular and community involvement.		Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

***Hofstra University -- Hofstra Health Dome Distinguished Academic Scholarship***

Amount: 43960

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No	
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No	
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:		
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all	
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:		
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:		
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited	
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no	
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.		Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

***Hofstra University -- Hofstra University Alumni Organization Endowed Scholarship***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no

Scholarship Notes: See website for additional information. Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Hofstra University Employees Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Hofstra University Endowed Music Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	Music
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Hofstra University General Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	

Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Hofstra University -- Hofstra Veterans Alumni Chapter Endowed Scholarship***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Hofstra University -- Homer and Maria Demetriou Endowed Scholarship***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Hofstra University -- Honorable Joseph N. Mondello Endowed Scholarship***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No

Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Hope R. Conte Endowed Memorial Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Horst K. Saalbach Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	2.5	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	850	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	16	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Howard Drucker Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460



Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	awarded to a deserving student(s) selected on the basis of demonstrated academic achievement or potential and/or financial need. Awarded by the Office of Financial Aid (no separate application, awarded automatically to eligible students)		
		Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

***Hofstra University -- Howard I. Smith Endowed Scholarship***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	2.5	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	850	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	16	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.		
		Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

***Hofstra University -- Howard M. Myers, Jr. Endowed Athletic Scholarship***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	

State of Residence: All  
International: no  
Scholarship Notes: See website for additional information.

Number Available: Limited  
Transfer Scholarship: no  
Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:  
<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>  
Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Howard Rosman Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA: 2.5	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 850	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 16	Portfolio required:
Min Class Rank: none	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 10/26	Audition Required:
Renewable: No	Notes to Renew:
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: See website for additional information.	Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:  
<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>  
Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Hudson Leick Humanitarian Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA: 0	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 0	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 0	Portfolio required:
Min Class Rank: none	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 10/26	Audition Required:
Renewable: No	Notes to Renew:
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: See website for additional information.	Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:  
<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>  
Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Institute of Real Estate Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA: 0	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 0	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 0	Portfolio required:

Min Class Rank:	0	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Hofstra University -- Interdisciplinary Studies Endowed Memorial Scholarship***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Hofstra University -- Ira Flesch Endowed Memorial Scholarship***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Hofstra University -- Ira Leibowitz Endowed Memorial Scholarship***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

***Hofstra University -- Irene and Emanuel Schaeffer Endowed Scholarship***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	2.5	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	850	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	16	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	Art
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

***Hofstra University -- Irene and Ralph Bettum Endowed Scholarship***

Amount: 43960

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

**Hofstra University -- Irene Urwiler Bossert Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: 43960

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- J. O. Keller Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	awarded to a deserving student(s) selected on the basis of demonstrated academic achievement or potential and/or financial need. Awarded by the Office of Financial Aid (no separate application, awarded automatically to eligible students	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- J. Vincent Fagan Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	

Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	awarded to a deserving student(s) selected on the basis of demonstrated academic achievement or potential and/or financial need. Awarded by the Office of Financial Aid (no separate application, awarded automatically to eligible students	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

***Hofstra University -- Jack and Jean Skodnek Endowed Scholarship***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	2.5	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	850	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	16	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

***Hofstra University -- James and Karli Hagedorn Endowed Scholarship***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no

Scholarship Notes: See website for additional information. Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- James and Mary Condon Endowed Memorial Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- James M. Shuart Endowed Academic Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	2.5	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	850	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	16	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- James M. Shuart Endowed Scholarship for Men's Lacrosse**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	2.5	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	850	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	16	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	

Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- James Marshall Memorial Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- James W. Ellis, Jr. Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Jane Conway Kreuzler '52 and Patricia Boyle Kane '53 Endowed**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No



Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Janet L. Churchill Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Jason Cefalu Endowed Memorial Scholarship**

Amount: 43960

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Jeff Keller and Dolores Fredrich Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA: 0	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 0	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 0	Portfolio required:
Min Class Rank: none	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 10/26	Audition Required:
Renewable: No	Notes to Renew:
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: See website for additional information.	Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

***Hofstra University -- Jeffrey Dingle Endowed Memorial Scholarship***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA: 0	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 0	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 0	Portfolio required:
Min Class Rank: none	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 10/26	Audition Required:
Renewable: No	Notes to Renew:
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: See website for additional information.	Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

***Hofstra University -- Jeffrey Sheets Scholarship***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA: 0	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 0	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 0	Portfolio required:
Min Class Rank: none	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 10/26	Audition Required:
Renewable: No	Notes to Renew:
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no

Scholarship Notes: awarded to a deserving student(s) selected on the basis of demonstrated academic achievement or potential and/or financial need. Awarded by the Office of Financial Aid (no separate application, awarded automatically to eligible students

Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Hofstra University -- Jerry Giovaniello Endowed Scholarship***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Hofstra University -- Jill Rabin Endowed Scholarship for Speech-Language-Hearing S***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	2.5	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	850	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	16	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

**Hofstra University -- Jill Rabin M. Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	2.5	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	850	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	16	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	in Memory of Audrey Lee Kurland, See website for more information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Joanne & Robert Juckiewicz Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Jodi and Robert D. Rosenthal Family Foundation Endowed Schol**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	2.5	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	850	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	16	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Joel M. Spiro Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	2.5	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	850	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	16	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- John A. Danzi Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- John C. Schmitt Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	2.5	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	850	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	16	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited



Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- John F. Beiter Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: 17500

Min GPA:	3.3	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	Amount is an average based on data from the Common Data Set, the actual award amount will vary. See website for further information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- John J. Conefry, Jr. Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- John Jenkins Memorial Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	

Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- John Meehan Athletic Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- John W. Brennan Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: 43960

Min GPA:	3	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- John W. Fager Endowed Memorial Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No



Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Hofstra University -- Joseph A. and Nancy Gittleson Iannotti Endowed Distinguished***

Amount: 43960

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Hofstra University -- Joseph A. Ferriso Memorial Endowed Scholarship***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Hofstra University -- Joseph A. Kelly Endowed Memorial Scholarship***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

***Hofstra University -- Joseph Ades Endowed Memorial Scholarship***

Amount: 17500

Min GPA:	2	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	Amount is an average based on data from the Common Data Set, the actual award amount will vary. See website for further information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

***Hofstra University -- Joseph and Mary Ann Monticciolo Endowed Scholarship***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Joseph G. Astman Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: 17500

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	Amount listed is based on average of all awards given. See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Joseph Giacalone Endowed Memorial Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Joseph Hunter Endowed Memorial Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	

Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Joseph Sparacio Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	2.5	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	850	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	16	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Joshua H. Bennett, Jr. Endowed Memorial Scholarship**

Amount: 17500

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	Amount is an average based on data from the Common Data Set, the actual award amount will vary. See website for further information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Julia Cagnazzi Endowed Memorial Scholarship**

Amount: 43960

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Hofstra University -- Julio Portalatin Endowed Scholarship***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	Julio Portalatin Endowed Scholarship for international studies	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Hofstra University -- June E. Gittleson Endowed Scholarship***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Justin McCarthy Endowed Memorial Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Karen L. and Charles B. Lutz Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Karen L. Lutz Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited



Scholarship Deadline: 10/26  
Renewable: No  
State of Residence: All  
International: no  
Scholarship Notes: See website for additional information.

Audition Required:  
Notes to Renew:  
Number Available: Limited  
Transfer Scholarship: no  
Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:  
<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>  
Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Hofstra University -- Kenneth A. Hutcheson Endowed Scholarship***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA: 0  
Min SAT: 0  
Min ACT: 0  
Min Class Rank: none  
Scholarship Deadline: 10/26  
Renewable: No  
State of Residence: All  
International: no  
Scholarship Notes: See website for additional information.

Essay Required: No  
Interview Required: No  
Portfolio required:  
Specific Majors: all  
Audition Required:  
Notes to Renew:  
Number Available: Limited  
Transfer Scholarship: no  
Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:  
<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>  
Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Hofstra University -- Kermit Gordon and Morton Beroza Directors of Inter-County Wh***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA: 0  
Min SAT: 0  
Min ACT: 0  
Min Class Rank: none  
Scholarship Deadline: 10/26  
Renewable: No  
State of Residence: All  
International: no  
Scholarship Notes: See website for additional information.

Essay Required: No  
Interview Required: No  
Portfolio required:  
Specific Majors: all  
Audition Required:  
Notes to Renew:  
Number Available: Limited  
Transfer Scholarship: no  
Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:  
<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>  
Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Hofstra University -- Kevin W. Donnelly Endowed Memorial Scholarship***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA: 0  
Essay Required: No



Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Hofstra University -- KPMG LLP Endowed Accounting Scholarship***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Hofstra University -- Lainie Kazan Endowed Scholarship***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Hofstra University -- Larry Keigwin Endowed Scholarship***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Hofstra University -- Larry S. Feldman-Commercial Industrial Brokers Society Endow***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Hofstra University -- Laurence Charney '69 & Family Endowed Scholarship***

Amount: 43960

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Lawrence & Shirley Smolev Endowed Memorial Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	2.5	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	850	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	16	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Lee Koppelman Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Lehman Brothers Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no

Scholarship Notes: See website for additional information. Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Hofstra University -- Leo A. Guthart Endowed Distinguished Academic Scholarship***

Amount: 43960

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Hofstra University -- Leo A. Guthart Endowed Scholarship***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Hofstra University -- Leonard and Caryl Shapiro Endowed Scholarship***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	2.5	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	850	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	16	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	

Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Leonard D. Meyers Endowed Memorial Scholarship Fund**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Lew & Ruth Hollinger Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- LGBT Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No

Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Libby and Joseph Shapiro Endowed Distinguished Academic Scho**

Amount: 43960

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Lillian & Charles G. Drayton Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Lillian McCadden Endowed Scholarship:**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA: 0	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 0	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 0	Portfolio required:
Min Class Rank: none	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 10/26	Audition Required:
Renewable: No	Notes to Renew:
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: See website for additional information.	Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

***Hofstra University -- Lillian Rattner Endowed Memorial Scholarship***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA: 2.5	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 850	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 16	Portfolio required:
Min Class Rank: none	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 10/26	Audition Required:
Renewable: No	Notes to Renew:
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: See website for additional information.	Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

***Hofstra University -- Lionel M. Goldberg/Alexander & Alexander Endowed Scholarship***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA: 0	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 0	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 0	Portfolio required:
Min Class Rank: none	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 10/26	Audition Required:
Renewable: No	Notes to Renew:
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: Lionel M. Goldberg/Alexander & Alexander Endowed Scholarship in the Frank G. Zarb School of Business, See website for more informations	Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Lorraine White Godfrey and Patricia O'Keefe Godfrey Scholars**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	awarded to a deserving student(s) selected on the basis of demonstrated academic achievement or potential and/or financial need. Awarded by the Office of Financial Aid (no separate application, awarded automatically to eligible students		

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Lou Bronzo Endowed Baseball Scholarship**

Amount: 43960

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.		

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Louise and Joel Adams Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: 17500



Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	Amount listed is average of all awards given. See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

***Hofstra University -- Lyman (Bud) Dunnell Endowed Memorial Scholarship***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

***Hofstra University -- Madeline Kahn Endowed Memorial Film/TV Scholarship:***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Manpower Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Marcia Lifland Puglisi Endowed Scholarship in History in the**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	2.5	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	850	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	16	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	Marcia Lifland Puglisi Endowed Scholarship in History in the Hofstra College of Liberal Arts & Sciences. See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Marcus C. Old Endowed Memorial Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	

Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Margaret A. Shields Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	2.5	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	850	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	16	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Marguerite Golden Rhodes Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	2.5	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	850	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	16	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Maria Pritchard Endowed Memorial Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No

Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Hofstra University -- Marie Ellis Endowed Scholarship***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Hofstra University -- Marilyn Serota Plotz & Alan R. Plotz Endowed Scholarship***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Hofstra University -- Marjorie Strunk Shuart Endowed Distinguished Academic Schola***

Amount: 43960

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

**Hofstra University -- Marjorie Strunk Shuart Women's Athletic Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	2.5	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	850	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	16	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

**Hofstra University -- Mark L. Bibi Family Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: 43960

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

**Hofstra University -- Mark L. Bibi '80 Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: 43960

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Mark Matthews and Family Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Marlene Meiselman Schoen Endowed Distinguished Academic Scho**

Amount: 43960

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Martin B. Greenberg Family Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Martin Luther King, Jr. Endowed Memorial Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Marvin & Blossom Price Endowed Memorial Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited

International: no  
Scholarship Notes: See website for additional information.

Transfer Scholarship: no  
Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Hofstra University -- Marvin I. Bernstein Endowed Communication Scholarship***

Amount: 17500

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	Amount is an average based on data from the Common Data Set, the actual award amount will vary. See website for further information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Hofstra University -- Mary E. Madden Endowed Scholarship***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Hofstra University -- Mary L. Odum Memorial Endowed Scholarship***

Amount: \$40,460



Min GPA: 0	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 0	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 0	Portfolio required:
Min Class Rank: none	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 10/26	Audition Required:
Renewable: No	Notes to Renew:
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: See website for additional information.	Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

***Hofstra University -- Mathematics Department Endowed Scholarship***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA: 3.5	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 0	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 0	Portfolio required:
Min Class Rank: none	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 10/26	Audition Required:
Renewable: No	Notes to Renew:
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Highly Competit
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: See website for additional information.	Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

***Hofstra University -- Matthew Chappell-Herman Goldberg Endowed Memorial Scholarshi***

Amount: 43960

Min GPA: 0	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 0	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 0	Portfolio required:
Min Class Rank: none	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 10/26	Audition Required:
Renewable: No	Notes to Renew:
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: See website for additional information.	Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

### **Hofstra University -- Max Kolb Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

### **Hofstra University -- Meenan Oil Company Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

### **Hofstra University -- Mendolia Family Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Michael and Linda Greenseid Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Michael and Marla Delaney Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Michael Seiman Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	2.5	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	850	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	16	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited



Scholarship Deadline: 10/26  
Renewable: No  
State of Residence: All  
International: no  
Scholarship Notes: See website for additional information.

Audition Required:  
Notes to Renew:  
Number Available: Limited  
Transfer Scholarship: no  
Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:  
<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>  
Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- *Monter Witthuhn Family Endowed Distinguished Academic Schola***  
Amount: 43960

Min GPA: 0  
Min SAT: 0  
Min ACT: 0  
Min Class Rank: none  
Scholarship Deadline: 10/26  
Renewable: No  
State of Residence: All  
International: no  
Scholarship Notes: See website for additional information.

Essay Required: No  
Interview Required: No  
Portfolio required:  
Specific Majors: all  
Audition Required:  
Notes to Renew:  
Number Available: Limited  
Transfer Scholarship: no  
Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:  
<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>  
Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- *Murley-Henderson Endowed Science Scholarship:***  
Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA: 0  
Min SAT: 0  
Min ACT: 0  
Min Class Rank: none  
Scholarship Deadline: 10/26  
Renewable: No  
State of Residence: All  
International: no  
Scholarship Notes: See website for additional information.

Essay Required: No  
Interview Required: No  
Portfolio required:  
Specific Majors: all  
Audition Required:  
Notes to Renew:  
Number Available: Limited  
Transfer Scholarship: no  
Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:  
<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>  
Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- *Myron and Merle Levy 5th Year Accounting Endowed Scholarship***  
Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA: 0  
Essay Required: No

Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Hofstra University -- NACORE-(Long Island Chapter) Endowed Scholarship***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Hofstra University -- Nancy and Stuart Rabinowitz Endowed Scholarship***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	2.5	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	850	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	16	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Hofstra University -- Nassau Academy of Medicine Endowed Scholarship***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Hofstra University -- Nassau Academy of Medicine Paramedical Projects***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Hofstra University -- Natalie I. Allon Endowed Scholarship***

Amount: 17500

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	Amount listed is average of all awards given. See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Nathalie Ackerman Endowed Theater Arts Scholarship**

Amount: 17500

Min GPA:	3	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	Amount listed is average of all awards given. See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Nell B. Hudson Endowed Memorial Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Nelson DeMille Endowed Distinguished Academic Scholarship in**

Amount: 43960

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	



Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Hofstra University -- Nelson Medina, Jr. Memorial Endowed Scholarship***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Hofstra University -- New Opportunities at Hofstra (NOAH) Endowed Scholarship***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Hofstra University -- New York Elks Lodge #1 Memorial Endowed Scholarship***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No

Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Hofstra University -- New York Jets Endowed Scholarship***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Hofstra University -- Nicholas C. Croce Engineering Endowed Scholarship***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	Engineering
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Hofstra University -- Noell C. Maerz Endowed Memorial Scholarship***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Hofstra University -- Northern California Alumni Chapter/Richard W. Harper Endowed***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Hofstra University -- Olive P. Rose Endowed Memorial Scholarship***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	2.5	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	850	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	16	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

### **Hofstra University -- Order Sons of Italy in America Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

### **Hofstra University -- O'Neill Family Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

### **Hofstra University -- Parents' Annual Fund Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Pat Adamski & Ted Burrows Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: 17500

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	Amount listed is average of all awards given. See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Patricia A. Dyon Endowed Memorial Scholarshi**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	Journalism
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Patricia and William Fowler, Jr. Athletic Endowment Program**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	

Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Paul D. Anderson Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: 17500

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	Amount is an average based on data from the Common Data Set, the actual award amount will vary. See website for further information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Paul F. and Carolyn T. Farinella Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Paul Hearne Endowed Memorial Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Hofstra University -- Paul Hermansen Endowed Memorial Scholarship***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Hofstra University -- Paul K. and Claire H. Lynner Endowed Scholarship***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Pauline and Hyman Lichtenstein Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Peggy Deutsch Memorial Endowed Scholarship:**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Pep Band Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	Yes	Notes to Renew:	Maintain 2.5 GPA.
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no



Scholarship Notes: See website for additional information.

Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Personal Enrichment in Retirement (PEIR) Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Peter B. Clark Memorial Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	Music
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Peter D'Albert Memorial Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	

Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Peter G. Schiff Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	2.5	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	850	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	16	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Peter Libman Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Philip and Beatrice Janvey Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No

Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Polimeni Family Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- President Calkins Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: 43960

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- President James M. Shuart Endowed Distinguished Academic Sch**

Amount: 43960

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

***Hofstra University -- Professor Philip J. Panzeca Professional Engineering Review***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for more informations. Professor Philip J. Panzeca Professional Engineering Review Program (PERP) Endowed Scholarship	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

***Hofstra University -- Professor Robert Katz Endowed Scholarship***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Professor Vincent Brown Memorial Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: 43960

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Provost Sanford S. Hammer Endowed Distinguished Academic Sch**

Amount: 43960

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Queensboro UNICO Foundation, Inc. Endowed Scholarship in Ita**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	3	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	850	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	16	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited





**Hofstra University -- Raymond Downey, Sr. Memorial Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Reader's Digest Foundation Endowed Scholarship:**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	2.5	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	850	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	16	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Republic Aviation Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	2.5	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	850	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	16	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no



Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Richard and Lynn Cardozo (Class of 1964) Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: 43960

Min GPA: 0	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 0	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 0	Portfolio required:
Min Class Rank: none	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 10/26	Audition Required:
Renewable: No	Notes to Renew:
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: for Business and Education: awarded to deserving students studying business or education	Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Richard Fitzsimons Endowed Memorial Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA: 0	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 0	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 0	Portfolio required:
Min Class Rank: none	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 10/26	Audition Required:
Renewable: No	Notes to Renew:
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: See website for additional information.	Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Richard J. Spera and Winnie S. K. Ho Spera Endowed Scholarsh**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA: 2.5	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 850	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 16	Portfolio required:
Min Class Rank: none	Specific Majors: all

Scholarship Deadline: 10/26  
Renewable: No  
State of Residence: All  
International: no  
Scholarship Notes: See website for additional information.

Audition Required:  
Notes to Renew:  
Number Available: Limited  
Transfer Scholarship: no  
Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:  
<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>  
Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Richard T. Bennett Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: 17500

Min GPA: 0	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 0	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 0	Portfolio required:
Min Class Rank: none	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 10/26	Audition Required:
Renewable: No	Notes to Renew:
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: Amount listed is based on average of all awards given. See website for additional information.	Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:  
<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>  
Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Richman and Edith Proskauer Endowed Memorial Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA: 2.5	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 850	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 16	Portfolio required:
Min Class Rank: none	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 10/26	Audition Required:
Renewable: No	Notes to Renew:
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: See website for additional information.	Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:  
<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>  
Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Rita and Michael D'Amato Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Hofstra University -- RLW Memorial Endowed Scholarship***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	2.5	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	850	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	16	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Hofstra University -- Robert B. Betts Endowed Distinguished Academic Scholarship f***

Amount: 43960

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

**Hofstra University -- Robert F. McKeon and Cathy L. McKeon and Mark Wei**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	Robert F. McKeon and Cathy L. McKeon and Mark Wei Endowed Athlet-ic & Scholarship Fund. See website for more information	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Robert G. Kuchner '76 & Phyllis Bernstein Kuchner '77 Endowe**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Roger and Terry Kleid Family Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited



Scholarship Deadline: 10/26  
Renewable: No  
State of Residence: All  
International: no  
Scholarship Notes: See website for additional information.

Audition Required:  
Notes to Renew:  
Number Available: Limited  
Transfer Scholarship: no  
Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:  
<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>  
Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- S. Tapper Bragg II Memorial Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: 43960

Min GPA: 0  
Min SAT: 0  
Min ACT: 0  
Min Class Rank: none  
Scholarship Deadline: 10/26  
Renewable: No  
State of Residence: All  
International: no  
Scholarship Notes: See website for additional information.

Essay Required: No  
Interview Required: No  
Portfolio required:  
Specific Majors: all  
Audition Required:  
Notes to Renew:  
Number Available: Limited  
Transfer Scholarship: no  
Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:  
<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>  
Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Sally Dojahn and Robert Sarafian Memorial Endowed Scholarshi**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA: 0  
Min SAT: 0  
Min ACT: 0  
Min Class Rank: none  
Scholarship Deadline: 10/26  
Renewable: No  
State of Residence: All  
International: no  
Scholarship Notes: See website for additional information.

Essay Required: No  
Interview Required: No  
Portfolio required:  
Specific Majors: all  
Audition Required:  
Notes to Renew:  
Number Available: Limited  
Transfer Scholarship: no  
Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:  
<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>  
Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Salvatico Family Athletic Endowment Program (AEP) Summer Sch**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA: 2.5  
Essay Required: No

Min SAT:	850	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	16	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

**Hofstra University -- Salvatore D. Mendolia Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

**Hofstra University -- Salvatore F. Sodano Family Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	2.5	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	850	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	16	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

**Hofstra University -- Samuel Eskin Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	awarded to a deserving student(s) selected on the basis of demonstrated academic achievement or potential and/or financial need. Awarded by the Office of Financial Aid (no separate application, awarded automatically to eligible students		

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Hofstra University -- Sarah B. Press Endowed Scholarship***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.		

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Hofstra University -- Saul G. and Ethel P. Shapiro, Endowed Scholarship***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	2.5	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	850	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	16	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all



Scholarship Deadline: 10/26  
Renewable: No  
State of Residence: All  
International: no  
Scholarship Notes: See website for additional information.

Audition Required:  
Notes to Renew:  
Number Available: Limited  
Transfer Scholarship: no  
Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:  
<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>  
Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- School of Communication Alumni Association Endowed Scholarsh**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA: 2.5  
Min SAT: 850  
Min ACT: 16  
Min Class Rank: none  
Scholarship Deadline: 10/26  
Renewable: No  
State of Residence: All  
International: no  
Scholarship Notes: See website for additional information.

Essay Required: No  
Interview Required: No  
Portfolio required:  
Specific Majors: all  
Audition Required:  
Notes to Renew:  
Number Available: Limited  
Transfer Scholarship: no  
Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:  
<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>  
Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- School of Education Endowed General Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA: 3  
Min SAT: 850  
Min ACT: 16  
Min Class Rank: none  
Scholarship Deadline: 10/26  
Renewable: No  
State of Residence: All  
International: no  
Scholarship Notes: See website for additional information.

Essay Required: No  
Interview Required: No  
Portfolio required:  
Specific Majors: all  
Audition Required:  
Notes to Renew:  
Number Available: Limited  
Transfer Scholarship: no  
Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:  
<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>  
Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Scott Skodnek Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA: 2.5  
Essay Required: No

Min SAT:	850	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	16	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Scott Skodnek Endowed Scholarship in Honor of R. Lowenfeld &**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	2.5	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	850	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	16	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Seirup-Pincus Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	3.3	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	850	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	16	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Senator Norman J. Levy Endowed Government Internship Scholar**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Hofstra University -- Senko Family Endowed Scholarship***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	2.5	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	850	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	16	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Hofstra University -- Sharon Lieblich Endowed Music Scholarship`***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Sibilla E. Kennedy Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	awarded to a deserving student(s) selected on the basis of demonstrated academic achievement or potential and/or financial need. Awarded by the Office of Financial Aid (no separate application, awarded automatically to eligible students		

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Sidney Kreps Organizational Communication Endowed Scholarshi**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	Sidney Kreps Organizational Communication Endowed Scholarship in The Lawrence Herbert School of Communication. See website for additional information.		

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

**Hofstra University -- Slomo and Cindy Silvian Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	2.5	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	850	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	16	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Solange D. & Frederick E. Davis, Jr. Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Sondra Solotaroff Enzer Endowed Music Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- *Sorgi T. and Margaret Benizzi Liotti Endowed Scholarship***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	3	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- *Special Challenge Endowed Scholarship***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	2.5	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	850	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	16	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- *Sport-Specified Endowment Scholarship***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	2.5	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	850	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	16	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited



Scholarship Deadline: 10/26  
Renewable: No  
State of Residence: All  
International: no  
Scholarship Notes: See website for additional information.

Audition Required:  
Notes to Renew:  
Number Available: Limited  
Transfer Scholarship: no  
Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:  
<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>  
Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Hofstra University -- Stephen B. Carlin and Walter W. Rudolph Endowed Scholarship***

Amount: 43960

Min GPA: 0  
Min SAT: 0  
Min ACT: 0  
Min Class Rank: none  
Scholarship Deadline: 10/26  
Renewable: No  
State of Residence: All  
International: no  
Scholarship Notes: See website for additional information.

Essay Required: No  
Interview Required: No  
Portfolio required:  
Specific Majors: all  
Audition Required:  
Notes to Renew:  
Number Available: Limited  
Transfer Scholarship: no  
Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:  
<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>  
Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Hofstra University -- Stephen Kerekes Endowed Memorial Scholarship***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA: 0  
Min SAT: 0  
Min ACT: 0  
Min Class Rank: none  
Scholarship Deadline: 10/26  
Renewable: No  
State of Residence: All  
International: no  
Scholarship Notes: See website for additional information.

Essay Required: No  
Interview Required: No  
Portfolio required:  
Specific Majors: all  
Audition Required:  
Notes to Renew:  
Number Available: Limited  
Transfer Scholarship: no  
Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:  
<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>  
Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Hofstra University -- Stephen M. Balber Endowed Scholarship***

Amount: 17500

Min GPA: 0  
Essay Required: No



Min SAT: 0	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 0	Portfolio required:
Min Class Rank: none	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 10/26	Audition Required:
Renewable: No	Notes to Renew:
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: Amount is an average based on data from the Common Data Set, the actual award amount will vary. See website for further information.	Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

***Hofstra University -- Stephen P. Salzman Endowed Scholarship***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA: 2.5	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 850	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 16	Portfolio required:
Min Class Rank: none	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 10/26	Audition Required:
Renewable: No	Notes to Renew:
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: See website for additional information.	Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

***Hofstra University -- Steve Gutman Endowed Scholarship***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA: 0	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 0	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 0	Portfolio required:
Min Class Rank: none	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 10/26	Audition Required:
Renewable: No	Notes to Renew:
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: See website for additional information.	Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Steven and Neena Freiberg Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Steven Salbu Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	2.5	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	850	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	16	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Sue & Thomas Nunziata Athletic Endowment Program (AEP) Schol**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited

International: no  
Scholarship Notes: Sue & Thomas Nunziata  
Athletic Endowment  
Program (AEP)  
Scholarship. See website  
for more informations

Transfer Scholarship: no  
Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Susan Marie Clyne Endowed Memorial Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA: 0	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 0	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 0	Portfolio required:
Min Class Rank: none	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 10/26	Audition Required:
Renewable: No	Notes to Renew:
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: See website for additional information.	Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Susan Mary & Stanley J. Novak and Hofstra Entertainment Endo**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA: 0	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 0	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 0	Portfolio required:
Min Class Rank: none	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 10/26	Audition Required:
Renewable: No	Notes to Renew:
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: Susan Mary & Stanley J. Novak and Hofstra Entertainment Endowed Scholarship. See website for more informations	Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Sylvia and Valentine Piccirilli Endowed String Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Hofstra University -- Tambrands Endowed Distinguished Academic Scholarship***

Amount: 43960

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Hofstra University -- Teague William Ryan Athletic Endowment Program Scholarship***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	2.5	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	850	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	16	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Teague William Ryan Endowed Wrestling Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	2.5	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	850	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	16	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Terence E. Smolev Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	2.5	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	850	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	16	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Terry Lamantia Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no

Scholarship Notes: See website for additional information. Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Hofstra University -- The Center for Civic Engagement Endowed Scholarship***

Amount: 43960

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Hofstra University -- The Gray Wig Albert L. "Tank" Passuello Endowed Scholarship***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Hofstra University -- The Gray Wig Janet Fraser Rosano Endowed Scholarship***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	2.5	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	850	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	16	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	

Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Hofstra University -- The Gray Wig Jim Fellman Endowed Scholarship***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Hofstra University -- The Metzger-D'Innocenzo Endowed Scholarship***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Hofstra University -- The Scotts Miracle-Gro Company Endowed Scholarship***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	2.5	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	850	Interview Required:	No

Min ACT:	16	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Hofstra University -- The Sparberg-Braun Family Endowed Scholarship***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	2.5	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	850	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	16	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Hofstra University -- Thomas A. Orphanos Endowed Scholarship:***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Hofstra University -- Thomas F. Lackmann Endowed Memorial Scholarship***

Amount: \$40,460



Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Hofstra University -- Thomas Sanzone '82 & Family Endowed Scholarship***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	2.5	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	850	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	16	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Hofstra University -- Tork Johansen Endowed Memorial Scholarship***

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<https://alumni.ucla.edu/scholarships/prospective-students/>

Scholarship Application URL:

**Hofstra University -- Tracy and Michael Roberge Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	2.5	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	850	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	16	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Ulric Haynes, Jr. Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Vincent M. Kelly Endowed Memorial Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Virginia Kane Lundeen Memorial Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Weeb Ewbank Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- William Bonomo Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: 43960

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited

International: no  
Scholarship Notes: See website for additional information.

Transfer Scholarship: no  
Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- William Entemann Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA: 0	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 0	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 0	Portfolio required:
Min Class Rank: none	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 10/26	Audition Required:
Renewable: No	Notes to Renew:
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: See website for additional information.	Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- William H. Childs Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA: 0	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 0	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 0	Portfolio required:
Min Class Rank: none	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 10/26	Audition Required:
Renewable: No	Notes to Renew:
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: awarded to a deserving student(s) selected on the basis of demonstrated academic achievement or potential and/or financial need. Awarded by the Office of Financial Aid (no separate application, awarded automatically to eligible students	Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:



### **Hofstra University -- William J. Plander Endowed Memorial Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

### **Hofstra University -- William Lawrence Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Highly Competit
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

### **Hofstra University -- William Olsten Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- William Randolph Hearst NOAH Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- William Shiver Memorial Endowed Students Award for Minority**

Amount: \$40,460

Min GPA:	2.5	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	850	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	16	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Hofstra University -- Ziegler Memorial Endowed Distinguished Academic Scholarship**

Amount: 43960

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	10/26	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited

International: no  
Scholarship Notes: See website for additional  
information.

Transfer Scholarship: no  
Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://bulletin.hofstra.edu/content.php?catoid=86&navoid=10654>

Scholarship Application URL:



## Iona College

715 North Avenue, NY  
New Rochelle, 10801

Admissions: 1-800-231-4662	Admissions Deadline: 2/15
Email: admissions@iona.edu	Early Admission Deadline:
Webpage: www.iona.edu	Financial Aid Deadline: 4/15
Financial Aid Email: sfs@iona.edu	Early Financial Aid Deadline:
2017-18 Total Cost of Education ( <i>In-State</i> ): \$55,864	2017-18 Total Cost of Education ( <i>Out of State</i> ): \$55,864
Are Letters of Recommendation Required? no	Number of Teacher Letters: 0
Number of Counselor Letters: 0	Number of Other Letters: 0
EA1: 12/1	EA2:
ED1:	ED2:
Early Decision Program	
Notes:	
Undergraduates: 3,344	Acceptance Rate: 58.01%
SAT Verbal Middle 50%: 541 - 642	SAT MATH Middle 50%: 553 - 651
SAT Writing Middle 50%: Not Available	ACT Composite Middle 50%: Not Available
ACT English Middle 50%: Not Available	ACT Math Middle 50%: Not Available
Setting: Suburb: Large	

### Frequently Compared Schools

[Siena College](#) , [Manhattan College](#) , [Niagara University](#) , [St. John's University - New York](#)

## Iona College -- Gael Scholarship

Amount: \$6,000

Min GPA: 2.5	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 1030	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 20	Portfolio required: no
Min Class Rank: N/A	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 04/15	Audition Required: No
Renewable: Yes	Notes to Renew: Maintain 2.0 GPA
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: Amount ranges from \$6,000-\$10,000	Separate Application: no

### Scholarship Website:

<http://www.iona.edu/Student-Life/Student-Financial-Services/Financial-Aid-Scholarships/Types-of-Financial-Aid/Scholarship-Application-URL>

Scholarship Application URL:

## Iona College -- Merit-Based Awards

Amount: \$6,000

Min GPA: 2	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 0	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 0	Portfolio required:

Min Class Rank:	N/A	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	02/15	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	Yes	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	About 95% of admitted students receive some type of merit-based aid. Awards range from \$6,000-\$17,000	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://www.iona.edu/Student-Life/Student-Financial-Services/Financial-Aid-Scholarships/Types-of-Financial-Aid/Scholarship-Application-URL>

Scholarship Application URL:

## Lasell College

1844 Commonwealth Avenue, MA  
Newton, 2466

Admissions: 617-243-2225	Admissions Deadline: Rolling
Email: info@lasell.edu	Early Admission Deadline:
Webpage: http://www.lasell.edu/	Financial Aid Deadline: 03-01-2020
Financial Aid Email: finaid@lasell.edu	Early Financial Aid Deadline:
2017-18 Total Cost of Education ( <i>In-State</i> ): \$46,100	2017-18 Total Cost of Education ( <i>Out of State</i> ): \$46,100
Are Letters of Recommendation Required? yes	Number of Teacher Letters: 1
Number of Counselor Letters: 1	Number of Other Letters: 0
EA1: 11/15	EA2:
ED1: N/A	ED2:
Early Decision Program	
Notes:	
Undergraduates: 1,815	Acceptance Rate: 45.98%
SAT Verbal Middle 50%: 450 - 530	SAT MATH Middle 50%: 440 - 540
SAT Writing Middle 50%: 440 - 540	ACT Composite Middle 50%: 18 - 22
ACT English Middle 50%: Not Available	ACT Math Middle 50%: Not Available
Setting: City: Small	

### Frequently Compared Schools

[Framingham State University](#) , [Endicott College](#) , [Salem State University](#) , [Mount Ida College](#)

## Lasell College -- Lasell College Community Service Scholarship

Amount: Varies

Min GPA: 2.8	Essay Required: Yes
Min SAT: 1070	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 21	Portfolio required: no
Min Class Rank: N/A	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 03/01	Audition Required: No
Renewable: Yes	Notes to Renew: Maintain 2.8 GPA
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: Must demonstrate interest in community service.	Separate Application: no

### Scholarship Website:

<http://www.lasell.edu/tuition-and-aid/types-of-financial-aid/institutional-grants-and-scholarships.html>

Scholarship Application URL:

## Lasell College -- Lasell College Dean's Scholarship

Amount: \$12,000

Min GPA: 3.1	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 1110	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 22	Portfolio required: no

Min Class Rank:	N/A	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	03/01	Audition Required:	No
Renewable:	Yes	Notes to Renew:	Maintain 3.0 GPA
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	high school GPA of 3.1 to 3.49. See website for more information	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://www.lasell.edu/Tuition-and-Aid/Types-of-Financial-Aid/Institutional-Grants-and-Scholarships.html>

Scholarship Application URL:

***Lasell College -- Lasell College Founders Scholarship***

Amount: \$10,000

Min GPA:	2.7	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	1070	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	21	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	N/A	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	03/01	Audition Required:	No
Renewable:	Yes	Notes to Renew:	Maintain 30 GPA
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	See website for additional information. high school GPA of 2.7 to 3.09	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://www.lasell.edu/Tuition-and-Aid/Types-of-Financial-Aid/Institutional-Grants-and-Scholarships.html>

Scholarship Application URL:

***Lasell College -- Lasell College Leadership Scholarship***

Amount: Varies

Min GPA:	2.8	Essay Required:	Yes
Min SAT:	1070	Interview Required:	Yes
Min ACT:	21	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	N/A	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	03/01	Audition Required:	No
Renewable:	Yes	Notes to Renew:	Maintain 2.8 GPA
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	Must demonstrate interest in community service.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://www.lasell.edu/Tuition-and-Aid/Types-of-Financial-Aid/Institutional-Grants-and-Scholarships.html>

Scholarship Application URL:

## Long Island University- Brooklyn

1 University Plaza , NY  
Brooklyn, 11201

Admissions: 718-488-1011	Admissions Deadline: 04/15
Email: bkln-admissions@liu.edu	Early Admission Deadline:
Webpage: www.liu.edu/Brooklyn.aspx	Financial Aid Deadline: 02/15
Financial Aid Email: brooklyn-enrollmentservices@liu.edu	Early Financial Aid Deadline:
2017-18 Total Cost of Education (In-State): \$66,478	2017-18 Total Cost of Education (Out of State): \$66,478
Are Letters of Recommendation Required? no	Number of Teacher Letters: 0
Number of Counselor Letters: 0	Number of Other Letters: 0
EA1: N/A	EA2:
ED1: N/A	ED2:
Early Decision Program Notes:	
Undergraduates: 3,885	Acceptance Rate: 59.71%
SAT Verbal Middle 50%: 380 - 500	SAT MATH Middle 50%: 380 - 540
SAT Writing Middle 50%: Not Available	ACT Composite Middle 50%: 16 - 23
ACT English Middle 50%: Not Available	ACT Math Middle 50%:
Setting: City: Large	

### Frequently Compared Schools

[Framingham State University](#) , [Endicott College](#) , [Salem State University](#) , [Mount Ida College](#)

## Long Island University- Brooklyn -- Honors Scholarship

Amount: \$25,000

Min GPA: 3.2	Essay Required: No	Not
Min SAT: 1070	Interview Required: No	
Min ACT: 21	Portfolio required:	Available
Min Class Rank: Top 5%	Specific Majors: all	
Scholarship Deadline: 02/15	Audition Required:	
Renewable: Yes	Notes to Renew: Maintain 3.0 GPA	
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited	
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no	
Scholarship Notes: Specific criteria may vary. Awarded to top 30% of admitted students and includes entry into Honors College.	Separate Application: no	

### Scholarship Website:

<http://www.liu.edu/Brooklyn/Enrollment-Services/Freshman-Scholarships>

Scholarship Application URL:

## Long Island University- Brooklyn -- Merit Award

Amount: \$20,000

Min GPA: 2.5	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 1070	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 21	Portfolio required: no
Min Class Rank: N/A	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 03/15	Audition Required: No
Renewable: Yes	Notes to Renew:
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes:	Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://www.liu.edu/Brooklyn/Enrollment-Services/Freshman-Scholarships>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Long Island University- Brooklyn -- Recognition Scholarship***

Amount: \$15,000

Min GPA: 3	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 1070	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 21	Portfolio required:
Min Class Rank: N/A	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 02/15	Audition Required:
Renewable: Yes	Notes to Renew: Maintain 3.0 GPA
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: Criteria vary. Awarded to about 25% of admitted students.	Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://www.liu.edu/Brooklyn/Enrollment-Services/Freshman-Scholarships>

Scholarship Application URL:

## Manhattan College

4513 Manhattan College Parkway, NY  
Riverdale, 10463

Admissions: 718-862-7200	Admissions Deadline: 03/01
Email: admit@manhattan.edu	Early Admission Deadline:
Webpage: http://www.manhattan.edu	Financial Aid Deadline: 03/01
Financial Aid Email: anne.rotundo@manhattan.edu	Early Financial Aid Deadline:
2017-18 Total Cost of Education (In-State): \$60,212	2017-18 Total Cost of Education (Out of State): \$60,212
Are Letters of Recommendation Required? yes	Number of Teacher Letters: 1
Number of Counselor Letters: 0	Number of Other Letters: 0
EA1: N/A	EA2:
ED1: 11/15	ED2:
Early Decision Program	
Notes:	
Undergraduates: 3,024	Acceptance Rate: 65.28%
SAT Verbal Middle 50%: 490 - 580	SAT MATH Middle 50%: 500 - 615
SAT Writing Middle 50%: Not Available	ACT Composite Middle 50%: 21 - 25
ACT English Middle 50%: Not Available	ACT Math Middle 50%: Not Available
Setting: City: Large	

### Frequently Compared Schools

[Iona College](#) , [St. John's University - New York](#) , [Saint Michael's College](#) , [Siena College](#)

## Manhattan College -- Chancellor's Award

Amount: 16234

Min GPA: 0	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 0	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 0	Portfolio required: no
Min Class Rank: N/A	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 02/15	Audition Required: No
Renewable: Yes	Notes to Renew: Maintain 3.0 GPA
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: Chancellor's Awards will be awarded at the discretion of the Scholarship Committee. These are awarded to students with high academic performance, leadership ability, volunteer and community service work, and extracurricular involvement. Amounts will vary.	Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<https://manhattan.edu/admissions/undergraduate/pay-for-college/scholarships-grants/academic-scholarships.php>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Manhattan College -- Dean's Award**

Amount: 18730

Min GPA:	0	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	0	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	0	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	N/A	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	02/15	Audition Required:	No
Renewable:	Yes	Notes to Renew:	Maintain 3.0 GPA
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	Top 25% of applicant pool. Amount is an average based on data collected by the NCES, actual award amount will vary based on GPA and SAT/ACT.		

Scholarship Website:

<https://manhattan.edu/admissions/undergraduate/pay-for-college/scholarships-grants/academic-scholarships.php>

Scholarship Application URL:



**Manhattanville College**  
2900 Purchase Street, NY  
Purchase, 10577

Admissions: 914-323-5464	Admissions Deadline: 03/01
Email: admissions@mville.edu	Early Admission Deadline:
Webpage: www.manhattanville.edu	Financial Aid Deadline: 03/01
Financial Aid Email: financialaid@mville.edu	Early Financial Aid Deadline:
2017-18 Total Cost of Education ( <i>In-State</i> ): \$54,780	2017-18 Total Cost of Education ( <i>Out of State</i> ): \$54,780
Are Letters of Recommendation Required? yes	Number of Teacher Letters: 1
Number of Counselor Letters: 1	Number of Other Letters: 0
EA1: 12/01	EA2:
ED1:	ED2:
Early Decision Program	
Notes:	
Undergraduates: 1,842	Acceptance Rate: 52.64%
SAT Verbal Middle 50%: 520 - 640	SAT MATH Middle 50%: 510 - 610
SAT Writing Middle 50%: Not Available	ACT Composite Middle 50%: 22 - 26
ACT English Middle 50%: Not Available	ACT Math Middle 50%: Not Available
Setting: Suburb: Large	

Frequently Compared Schools

[Iona College](#) , [SUNY Purchase College](#) , [Manhattan College](#) , [University at Albany, SUNY](#)

---

### **Manhattanville College -- Provost Scholarship**

Amount: \$10,000

Min GPA: 3.2	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 1110	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 22	Portfolio required: no
Min Class Rank: N/A	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 03/01	Audition Required: No
Renewable: Yes	Notes to Renew: Maintain 2.5 GPA
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: No priority scholarship deadline was given. It is recommended that you apply as soon as possible	Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://www.mville.edu/undergraduate/cost-a-aid/financial-aid/scholarships/manhattanville-scholarships.html>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

### **Manhattanville College -- Valiant Scholarship**

Amount: \$5,000

Min GPA: 3	Essay Required: No
------------	--------------------

Min SAT:	1030	Interview Required:	No	
Min ACT:	20	Portfolio required:	no	
Min Class Rank:	N/A	Specific Majors:	all	
Scholarship Deadline:	03/01	Audition Required:	No	
Renewable:	Yes	Notes to Renew:	Maintain 2.5 GPA	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited	
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no	
Scholarship Notes:	No priority scholarship deadline was given. It is recommended that you apply as soon as possible		Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://www.mville.edu/undergraduate/cost-a-aid/financial-aid/scholarships/manhattanville-scholarships.html>

Scholarship Application URL:

## Massachusetts College of Art

621 Huntington Avenue, MA  
Boston, 2115

Admissions: 617-879-7222	Admissions Deadline: 02/01
Email: admissions@massart.edu	Early Admission Deadline:
Webpage: http://www.massart.edu	Financial Aid Deadline: 03/01
Financial Aid Email: financialaid@massart.edu	Early Financial Aid Deadline:
2017-18 Total Cost of Education ( <i>In-State</i> ): \$29,700	2017-18 Total Cost of Education ( <i>Out of State</i> ): \$51,400
Are Letters of Recommendation Required? yes	Number of Teacher Letters: 0
Number of Counselor Letters: 0	Number of Other Letters: 2
EA1: 12/01	EA2:
ED1: N/A	ED2:
Early Decision Program	
Notes:	
Undergraduates: 1,879	Acceptance Rate: 51.19%
SAT Verbal Middle 50%: 500 - 620	SAT MATH Middle 50%: 490 - 590
SAT Writing Middle 50%: 490 - 600	ACT Composite Middle 50%: 20 - 25
ACT English Middle 50%: Not Available	ACT Math Middle 50%: Not Available
Setting: City: Large	

### Frequently Compared Schools

[Iona College](#) , [SUNY Purchase College](#) , [Manhattan College](#) , [University at Albany, SUNY](#)

---

### Massachusetts College of Art -- Merit Scholarship (*In-State*)

Amount: \$1,500

Min GPA: 3	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 1070	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 21	Portfolio required: yes
Min Class Rank: N/A	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 03/01	Audition Required: No
Renewable: Yes	Notes to Renew:
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: Award ranges \$1,000-\$2,000 for students who are from Massachusetts	Separate Application: no

### Scholarship Website:

[http://www.massart.edu/Admissions/Financial\\_Aid/Undergraduate\\_Financial\\_Aid/Scholarships.html](http://www.massart.edu/Admissions/Financial_Aid/Undergraduate_Financial_Aid/Scholarships.html)

Scholarship Application URL:

---

### Massachusetts College of Art -- Merit Scholarship (*Out-of-Region*)

Amount: \$10,000

Min GPA: 3	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 1070	Interview Required: No

Min ACT: 21	Portfolio required: yes
Min Class Rank: N/A	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 03/01	Audition Required: No
Renewable: Yes	Notes to Renew: Maintain 3.0 GPA
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: Award value ranges from \$3,000-\$17,000 for students who are from outside New England.	Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

[http://www.massart.edu/Admissions/Financial\\_Aid/Undergraduate\\_Financial\\_Aid/Scholarships.html](http://www.massart.edu/Admissions/Financial_Aid/Undergraduate_Financial_Aid/Scholarships.html)

Scholarship Application URL:

***Massachusetts College of Art -- Merit Scholarship (Regional)***

Amount: \$2,500

Min GPA: 3	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 1070	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 21	Portfolio required: yes
Min Class Rank: N/A	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 03/01	Audition Required: No
Renewable: Yes	Notes to Renew:
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: Award ranges \$2,000-\$3,000 for students who are from New England.	Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

[http://www.massart.edu/Admissions/Financial\\_Aid/Undergraduate\\_Financial\\_Aid/Scholarships.html](http://www.massart.edu/Admissions/Financial_Aid/Undergraduate_Financial_Aid/Scholarships.html)

Scholarship Application URL:

**Monmouth University**  
400 Cedar Avenue, NJ  
West Long Branch, 7764

Admissions: 732-571-3456	Admissions Deadline: 03/01
Email: admission@monmouth.edu	Early Admission Deadline:
Webpage: www.monmouth.edu	Financial Aid Deadline: 02/15
Financial Aid Email: finaid@monmouth.edu	Early Financial Aid Deadline:
2017-18 Total Cost of Education ( <i>In-State</i> ): \$50,375	2017-18 Total Cost of Education ( <i>Out of State</i> ): \$50,375
Are Letters of Recommendation Required? yes	Number of Teacher Letters: 1
Number of Counselor Letters: 0	Number of Other Letters: 0
EA1: 12/01	EA2:
ED1:	ED2:
Early Decision Program	
Notes:	
Undergraduates: 4,693	Acceptance Rate: 61.68%
SAT Verbal Middle 50%: 490 - 570	SAT MATH Middle 50%: 510 - 600
SAT Writing Middle 50%: Not Available	ACT Composite Middle 50%: 22 - 26
ACT English Middle 50%: Not Available	ACT Math Middle 50%: Not Available
Setting: Suburb: Large	

#### Frequently Compared Schools

[Rider University](#) , [Rowan University](#) , [Stockton University](#) , [Kean University](#)

#### **Monmouth University -- Academic Excellence Award I**

Amount: \$3,750

Min GPA: 3	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 1110	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 22	Portfolio required: no
Min Class Rank: N/A	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 02/15	Audition Required: No
Renewable: Yes	Notes to Renew: Maintain 2.0 GPA
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: This award ranges in amount from \$2,000 - \$17,000	Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

[http://www.monmouth.edu/admission/financial\\_aid/excellence.asp](http://www.monmouth.edu/admission/financial_aid/excellence.asp)

Scholarship Application URL:

## New England Institute of Art

10 Brookline Place West , MA  
Brookline, 2445

Admissions:	617-739-1700	Admissions Deadline:	Rolling
Email:	amajones@aii.edu	Early Admission Deadline:	
Webpage:	http://www.artinstitutes.edu/boston/	Financial Aid Deadline:	03/01
Financial Aid Email:	emessina@aii.edu	Early Financial Aid Deadline:	
2017-18 Total Cost of Education ( <i>In-State</i> ):	\$34,012	2017-18 Total Cost of Education ( <i>Out of State</i> ):	\$34,012
Are Letters of Recommendation Required?	no	Number of Teacher Letters:	0
Number of Counselor Letters:	0	Number of Other Letters:	0
EA1:	N/A	EA2:	
ED1:	N/A	ED2:	
Early Decision Program Notes:			
Undergraduates:	1,665	Acceptance Rate:	41.25%
SAT Verbal Middle 50%:	Not Available	SAT MATH Middle 50%:	Not Available
SAT Writing Middle 50%:	Not Available	ACT Composite Middle 50%:	Not Available
ACT English Middle 50%:	Not Available	ACT Math Middle 50%:	Not Available
Setting:	Suburb: Large		

### Frequently Compared Schools

[Rider University](#) , [Rowan University](#) , [Stockton University](#) , [Kean University](#)

## New England Institute of Art -- Academic Merit Scholarship

Amount: \$1,000

Min GPA:	3.5	Essay Required:	Yes
Min SAT:	1110	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	22	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	N/A	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	03/15	Audition Required:	No
Renewable:	Yes	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	The SAT/ACT score are based on scores that would put a student in the top quarter of admitted students	Separate Application:	yes

### Scholarship Website:

<http://www.artinstitutes.edu/boston/financial-aid/academic-merit-scholarship.aspx>

### Scholarship Application URL:

<http://www.artinstitutes.edu/boston/pdf/scholarship/meritscholarshipapplication.pdf>

## New Jersey City University

2039 John F Kennedy Boulevard West, NJ  
Jersey City, 7305

Admissions: 888-441-6528	Admissions Deadline: 04/15
Email: admissions@njcu.edu	Early Admission Deadline:
Webpage: www.njcu.edu	Financial Aid Deadline: 04/15
Financial Aid Email: financialaid@njcu.edu	Early Financial Aid Deadline:
2017-18 Total Cost of Education ( <i>In-State</i> ): \$30,466	2017-18 Total Cost of Education ( <i>Out of State</i> ): \$39,756
Are Letters of Recommendation Required? yes	Number of Teacher Letters: 1
Number of Counselor Letters: 1	Number of Other Letters: 0
EA1: N/A	EA2:
ED1: N/A	ED2:
Early Decision Program	
Notes:	
Undergraduates: 6,317	Acceptance Rate: 34.78%
SAT Verbal Middle 50%: 360 - 460	SAT MATH Middle 50%: 370 - 480
SAT Writing Middle 50%: Not Available	ACT Composite Middle 50%: Not Available
ACT English Middle 50%: Not Available	ACT Math Middle 50%: Not Available
Setting: Suburb: Large	

### Frequently Compared Schools

[Saint Peter's University](#) , [Kean University](#) , [William Paterson University of New Jersey](#) , [Hudson County Community College](#)

## New Jersey City University -- Gothic Knight Scholarship

Amount: \$4,000

Min GPA: 3	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 1080	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 22	Portfolio required: no
Min Class Rank: n/a	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 04/15	Audition Required: No
Renewable: Yes	Notes to Renew: Maintain 3.33 GPA, four year award.
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: Awarded based on application for admission.	Separate Application: no

### Scholarship Website:

<http://www.njcu.edu/academics/financial-aid-scholarships>

Scholarship Application URL:

## New Jersey Institute of Technology

University Heights , NJ  
Newark, 7102

Admissions: 973-596-3300	Admissions Deadline: 03/01
Email: admissions@njit.edu	Early Admission Deadline:
Webpage: http://www.njit.edu	Financial Aid Deadline: 03/15
Financial Aid Email: ivon.nunez@njit.edu	Early Financial Aid Deadline:
2017-18 Total Cost of Education ( <i>In-State</i> ): \$36,498	2017-18 Total Cost of Education ( <i>Out of State</i> ): \$51,518
Are Letters of Recommendation Required? yes	Number of Teacher Letters: 1
Number of Counselor Letters: 0	Number of Other Letters: 0
EA1: N/A	EA2:
ED1: N/A	ED2:
Early Decision Program	
Notes:	
Undergraduates: 8,008	Acceptance Rate: 49.15%
SAT Verbal Middle 50%: 480 - 580	SAT MATH Middle 50%: 540 - 650
SAT Writing Middle 50%: Not Available	ACT Composite Middle 50%: Not Available
ACT English Middle 50%: Not Available	ACT Math Middle 50%: Not Available
Setting: City: Large	

### Frequently Compared Schools

[Stevens Institute of Technology](#) , [The College of New Jersey](#) , [Rutgers University - Newark](#) , [Rowan University](#)

## New Jersey Institute of Technology -- Edward J. Bloustein Distinguished Scholarship

Amount: \$930

Min GPA: 3	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 1070	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 21	Portfolio required: no
Min Class Rank: N/A	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 03/15	Audition Required: No
Renewable: Yes	Notes to Renew: Maintain 3.0 GPA
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: Must be a New Jersey high school senior to apply.	Separate Application: no

### Scholarship Website:

<http://www.njit.edu/financialaid/typesofaid/scholarships/meritbasedawards.php>

Scholarship Application URL:

## New Jersey Institute of Technology -- Honors Merit Award

Amount: 31918

Min GPA: 3

Essay Required: No



Min SAT: 1110	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 22	Portfolio required: no
Min Class Rank: N/A	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 03/01	Audition Required: No
Renewable: Yes	Notes to Renew:
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: Must be enrolled in the honors program. Up to tuition and fees. See website for more information.	Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://www.njit.edu/financialaid/typesofaid/scholarships/meritbasedawards.php>

Scholarship Application URL:

***New Jersey Institute of Technology -- National Merit Scholarship***

Amount: 16898

Min GPA: 3	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 1110	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 22	Portfolio required: no
Min Class Rank: N/A	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 03/01	Audition Required: No
Renewable: Yes	Notes to Renew: maintain 3.0 GPA
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: Must be a National Merit finalist	Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://www.njit.edu/financialaid/typesofaid/scholarships/meritbasedawards.php>

Scholarship Application URL:

**Pine Manor College**  
400 Heath Street , MA  
Chestnut Hill, 2467

Admissions: 617-731-7011	Admissions Deadline: Rolling
Email: admissions@pmc.edu	Early Admission Deadline:
Webpage: www.pmc.edu	Financial Aid Deadline: 03/01/2020*
Financial Aid Email: sfs@pmc.edu	Early Financial Aid Deadline: N/A
2017-18 Total Cost of Education ( <i>In-State</i> ): \$44,660	2017-18 Total Cost of Education ( <i>Out of State</i> ): \$44,660
Are Letters of Recommendation Required? yes	Number of Teacher Letters: 1
Number of Counselor Letters: 0	Number of Other Letters: 0
EA1: N/A	EA2:
ED1: N/A	ED2:
Early Decision Program	
Notes:	
Undergraduates: 458	Acceptance Rate: 63.01%
SAT Verbal Middle 50%: Not Available	SAT MATH Middle 50%: Not Available
SAT Writing Middle 50%: Not Available	ACT Composite Middle 50%: Not Available
ACT English Middle 50%: Not Available	ACT Math Middle 50%: Not Available
Setting: Suburb: Large	

Frequently Compared Schools

[College of Mount Saint Vincent](#) , [New England Institute of Technology](#) , [Manor College](#) , [Fisher College](#)

### **Pine Manor College -- Faculty Scholarship**

Amount: \$2,000

Min GPA: 3	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 1070	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 21	Portfolio required: no
Min Class Rank: N/A	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 03/01	Audition Required: No
Renewable: Yes	Notes to Renew: Maintain 3.0 GPA
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes:	Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://www.pmc.edu/scholarships-and-grants>

Scholarship Application URL:

## Pratt Institute

200 Willoughby Avenue, NY  
Brooklyn, 11205

Admissions: 800-331-0834	Admissions Deadline: 01/05
Email: admissions@pratt.edu	Early Admission Deadline:
Webpage: www.pratt.edu	Financial Aid Deadline: 03/01
Financial Aid Email: finaid@pratt.edu	Early Financial Aid Deadline:
2017-18 Total Cost of Education ( <i>In-State</i> ): \$70,288	2017-18 Total Cost of Education ( <i>Out of State</i> ): \$70,288
Are Letters of Recommendation Required? no	Number of Teacher Letters: 0
Number of Counselor Letters: 0	Number of Other Letters: 0
EA1: 11/01	EA2:
ED1:	ED2:
Early Decision Program	
Notes:	
Undergraduates: 3,180	Acceptance Rate: 41.88%
SAT Verbal Middle 50%: 510 - 640	SAT MATH Middle 50%: 540 - 650
SAT Writing Middle 50%: Not Available	ACT Composite Middle 50%: 22 - 28
ACT English Middle 50%: Not Available	ACT Math Middle 50%: Not Available
Setting: City: Large	

### Frequently Compared Schools

[Parsons School of Design - The New School](#) , [Rhode Island School of Design](#) , [School of Visual Arts](#) , [Fashion Institute of Technology](#)

## Pratt Institute -- National Scholastic Portfolio Gold Award

Amount: \$1,500

Min GPA: 2	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 1110	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 22	Portfolio required: yes
Min Class Rank: N/A	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 05/01	Audition Required: No
Renewable: Yes	Notes to Renew:
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: For the alliance for Young Artists and Writers who are recipients of national awards and independently applied to Pratt.	Separate Application: yes

### Scholarship Website:

<https://www.pratt.edu/admissions/financing-your-education/financing-undergraduate/financial-aid-options/ug-financia>

### Scholarship Application URL:

wswan@pratt.edu

## Pratt Institute -- National Scholastic Portfolio Silver Award

Amount: \$1,000

Min GPA:	2	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	1110	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	22	Portfolio required:	yes
Min Class Rank:	N/A	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	05/01	Audition Required:	No
Renewable:	Yes	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	For the alliance for Young Artists and Writers who are recipients of national awards and independently applied to Pratt.		

Scholarship Website:

<https://www.pratt.edu/admissions/financing-your-education/financing-undergraduate/financial-aid-options/ug-financia>

Scholarship Application URL:

[wswan@pratt.edu](mailto:wswan@pratt.edu)

## Providence College

1 Cunningham Square, RI  
Providence, 2918

Admissions: 800-721-6444	Admissions Deadline: 01/15
Email: pcadmiss@providence.edu	Early Admission Deadline:
Webpage: www.providence.edu	Financial Aid Deadline: 02/01
Financial Aid Email: finaid@providence.edu	Early Financial Aid Deadline:
2017-18 Total Cost of Education (In-State): \$62,944	2017-18 Total Cost of Education (Out of State): \$62,944
Are Letters of Recommendation Required? yes	Number of Teacher Letters: 1
Number of Counselor Letters: 1	Number of Other Letters: 0
EA1: 11/01	EA2:
ED1: 12/01	ED2:
Early Decision Program	
Notes:	
Undergraduates: 4,028	Acceptance Rate: 59.79%
SAT Verbal Middle 50%: 530 - 630	SAT MATH Middle 50%: 530 - 640
SAT Writing Middle 50%: 540 - 640	ACT Composite Middle 50%: 23 - 28
ACT English Middle 50%: Not Available	ACT Math Middle 50%: Not Available
Setting: City: Midsize	

### Frequently Compared Schools

[Fairfield University](#) , [College of the Holy Cross](#) , [Loyola University Maryland](#) , [University of Rhode Island](#)

## Providence College -- Academic Scholarships

Amount: \$30,475

Min GPA: 3	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 1110	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 22	Portfolio required:
Min Class Rank: none	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 02/01	Audition Required:
Renewable: Yes	Notes to Renew:
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: The SAT/ACT score are based on scores that would put a student in the top quarter of admitted students. No priority scholarship deadline was given. It is recommended that you apply as soon as possible. award ranges from \$21,942 to \$39,008	Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://www.providence.edu/financial-aid/costs-aid/Pages/institutional-merit-based.aspx>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Providence College -- Feinstein Scholarship**

Amount: \$5,000

Min GPA:	3	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	1110	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	22	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	02/01	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	Yes	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	The SAT/ACT score are based on scores that would put a student in the top quarter of admitted students. No priority scholarship deadline was given. It is recommended that you apply as soon as possible.		

Scholarship Website:

<http://www.providence.edu/financial-aid/costs-aid/Pages/institutional-merit-based.aspx>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Providence College -- Friar Scholarship**

Amount: \$10,000

Min GPA:	3	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	990	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	19	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	N/A	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	01/15	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	Yes	Notes to Renew:	Maintain 2.5 GPA
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	No priority scholarship deadline was given. It is recommended that you apply as soon as possible		

Scholarship Website:

[www.providence.edu/Admission/Undergraduate/Merit-Based+Scholarships.htm](http://www.providence.edu/Admission/Undergraduate/Merit-Based+Scholarships.htm)

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Providence College -- St. Catherine of Siena Scholarship**

Amount: \$10,000

Min GPA:	3.5	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	990	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	19	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	N/A	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	01/15	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	Yes	Notes to Renew:	Maintain 2.5 GPA
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	The SAT/ACT score are based on scores that would put a student in the top quarter of admitted students	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://www.providence.edu/Admission/Undergraduate+Financial+Aid/Grants+and+Scholarships/Institutional+Merit-B>

Scholarship Application URL:

**Providence College -- St. Joseph Scholarship**

Amount: 14,000

Min GPA:	3.5	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	990	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	19	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	N/A	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	01/15	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	Yes	Notes to Renew:	Maintain 2.5 GPA
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	No Application Required	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

[www.providence.edu/Admission/Undergraduate/Merit-Based+Scholarships.htm](http://www.providence.edu/Admission/Undergraduate/Merit-Based+Scholarships.htm)

Scholarship Application URL:

**Providence College -- St. Vincent |Ferrer Scholarship**

Amount: \$8,000

Min GPA:	3.5	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	990	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	19	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	N/A	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	01/15	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	Yes	Notes to Renew:	Maintain 2.5 GPA
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	No Application Required	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

[www.providence.edu/Admission/Undergraduate/Merit-Based+Scholarships.htm](http://www.providence.edu/Admission/Undergraduate/Merit-Based+Scholarships.htm)

Scholarship Application URL:





## Ramapo College of New Jersey

505 Ramapo Valley Road, NJ  
Mahwah, 7430

Admissions: 201-684-7300	Admissions Deadline: 03/01
Email: admissions@ramapo.edu	Early Admission Deadline:
Webpage: www.ramapo.edu	Financial Aid Deadline: 03/01
Financial Aid Email: finaid@ramapo.edu	Early Financial Aid Deadline:
2017-18 Total Cost of Education ( <i>In-State</i> ): \$30,839	2017-18 Total Cost of Education ( <i>Out of State</i> ): \$39,973
Are Letters of Recommendation Required? yes	Number of Teacher Letters: 1
Number of Counselor Letters: 0	Number of Other Letters: 0
EA1: N/A	EA2:
ED1: 11/01/15	ED2:
Early Decision Program	
Notes:	
Undergraduates: 5,661	Acceptance Rate: 51.37%
SAT Verbal Middle 50%: 500 - 590	SAT MATH Middle 50%: 520 - 610
SAT Writing Middle 50%: 500 - 600	ACT Composite Middle 50%: Not Available
ACT English Middle 50%: Not Available	ACT Math Middle 50%: Not Available
Setting: Suburb: Large	

### Frequently Compared Schools

[The King's College - New York](#) , [Berkeley College - Woodland Park](#) , [William Paterson University of New Jersey](#) , [St. Bonaventure University](#)

### Ramapo College of New Jersey -- *Academic Achievement Award*

Amount: \$3,000

Min GPA: 3	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 1110	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 22	Portfolio required: no
Min Class Rank: Top 10%	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 12/15	Audition Required: No
Renewable: Yes	Notes to Renew: Maintain 3.0 GPA
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes:	Separate Application: no

### Scholarship Website:

<http://www.ramapo.edu/freshmen/scholarships/>

Scholarship Application URL:

## Rhode Island School of Design

2 College Street , RI  
Providence, 2903

Admissions:	800-364-7473	Admissions Deadline:	02/01
Email:	admissions@risd.edu	Early Admission Deadline:	
Webpage:	http://www.risd.edu	Financial Aid Deadline:	02/15
Financial Aid Email:	financialaid@risd.edu	Early Financial Aid Deadline:	11/15
2017-18 Total Cost of Education ( <i>In-State</i> ):	\$67,620	2017-18 Total Cost of Education ( <i>Out of State</i> ):	\$67,620
Are Letters of Recommendation Required?	no	Number of Teacher Letters:	0
Number of Counselor Letters:	0	Number of Other Letters:	0
EA1:	N/A	EA2:	
ED1:	11/01	ED2:	
Early Decision Program			
Notes:			
Undergraduates:	2,014	Acceptance Rate:	34.52%
SAT Verbal Middle 50%:	540 - 680	SAT MATH Middle 50%:	590 - 690
SAT Writing Middle 50%:	560 - 680	ACT Composite Middle 50%:	22 - 29
ACT English Middle 50%:	25 - 30	ACT Math Middle 50%:	24 - 33
Setting:	City: Midsize		

### Frequently Compared Schools

[Massachusetts College of Art & Design](#) , [Parsons School of Design - The New School](#) , [School of Visual Arts](#) , [Maryland Institute College of Art](#)

### Rhode Island School of Design -- Academic Scholarship I

Amount: \$4,500

Min GPA:	2.8	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	1030	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	20	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	N/A	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	02/15	Audition Required:	No
Renewable:	Yes	Notes to Renew:	Maintain 2.75 GPA
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	Award value ranges from \$1,500 to \$38,000.	Separate Application:	no

### Scholarship Website:

[http://www.risd.edu/Admissions/Financial\\_Aid/Available\\_Aid/](http://www.risd.edu/Admissions/Financial_Aid/Available_Aid/)

Scholarship Application URL:

### Rhode Island School of Design -- Academic Scholarship II

Amount: \$10,500

Min GPA:	3	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	1110	Interview Required:	No

Min ACT:	22	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	N/A	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	02/15	Audition Required:	No
Renewable:	Yes	Notes to Renew:	Maintain 2.75 GPA
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	Award value ranges from \$1,500 to \$38,000.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

[http://www.risd.edu/Financial\\_Aid/Types\\_of\\_Aid/RISD\\_Financial\\_Aid/](http://www.risd.edu/Financial_Aid/Types_of_Aid/RISD_Financial_Aid/)

Scholarship Application URL:

## Richard Stockton College of New Jersey

101 Vera King Farris Drive, NJ  
Galloway, 8205

Admissions: 609-652-1776	Admissions Deadline: 07/01
Email: admissions@stockton.edu	Early Admission Deadline:
Webpage: www.stockton.edu	Financial Aid Deadline: 03/15
Financial Aid Email: finaid@stockton.edu	Early Financial Aid Deadline:
2017-18 Total Cost of Education ( <i>In-State</i> ): \$30,281	2017-18 Total Cost of Education ( <i>Out of State</i> ): \$37,234
Are Letters of Recommendation Required? yes	Number of Teacher Letters: 1
Number of Counselor Letters: 0	Number of Other Letters: 1
EA1: N/A	EA2:
ED1: N/A	ED2:
Early Decision Program	
Notes:	
Undergraduates: 6,813	Acceptance Rate: 61.21%
SAT Verbal Middle 50%: 470 - 570	SAT MATH Middle 50%: 480 - 590
SAT Writing Middle 50%: 480 - 570	ACT Composite Middle 50%: 19 - 23
ACT English Middle 50%: 18 - 22	ACT Math Middle 50%: 18 - 23
Setting: Suburb: Midsize	

### Frequently Compared Schools

[Massachusetts College of Art & Design](#) , [Parsons School of Design - The New School](#) , [School of Visual Arts](#) , [Maryland Institute College of Art](#)

### Richard Stockton College of New Jersey -- Stockton Scholarship

Amount: \$2,000

Min GPA: 3	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 1070	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 21	Portfolio required: no
Min Class Rank: N/A	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 01/30	Audition Required: no
Renewable: No	Notes to Renew:
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: Criteria may vary.	Separate Application: no

### Scholarship Website:

<http://intraweb.stockton.edu/eyos/page.cfm?siteID=64&pageID=114>

Scholarship Application URL:

## Roberts Wesleyan College

2301 Westside Drive, NY  
Rochester, 14624

Admissions: 585-594-6400	Admissions Deadline: Rolling
Email: admissions@roberts.edu	Early Admission Deadline:
Webpage: www.roberts.edu	Financial Aid Deadline: 03/01
Financial Aid Email: finaid@roberts.edu	Early Financial Aid Deadline:
2017-18 Total Cost of Education ( <i>In-State</i> ): \$42,663	2017-18 Total Cost of Education ( <i>Out of State</i> ): \$42,663
Are Letters of Recommendation Required? yes	Number of Teacher Letters: 0
Number of Counselor Letters: 0	Number of Other Letters: 1
EA1: N/A	EA2:
ED1: N/A	ED2:
Early Decision Program	
Notes:	
Undergraduates: 1,388	Acceptance Rate: 65.61%
SAT Verbal Middle 50%: 470 - 590	SAT MATH Middle 50%: 480 - 610
SAT Writing Middle 50%: 450 - 560	ACT Composite Middle 50%: 21 - 27
ACT English Middle 50%: 20 - 26	ACT Math Middle 50%: 19 - 26
Setting: Suburb: Large	

### Frequently Compared Schools

[Nazareth College](#) , [Houghton College](#) , [St. John Fisher College](#) , [LIM College](#)

## Roberts Wesleyan College -- Art Scholarships

Amount: \$3,000

Min GPA: 0	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 0	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 0	Portfolio required: yes
Min Class Rank: N/A	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 03/15	Audition Required: No
Renewable: Yes	Notes to Renew:
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: Awards range \$2000-\$6000. Awarded to students who show promise in art.	Separate Application: no

### Scholarship Website:

<https://www.roberts.edu/undergraduate/tuition-and-aid/grants-scholarships/merit-scholarships.aspx>

Scholarship Application URL:

## Roberts Wesleyan College -- Founder's Scholarship

Amount: \$12,000

Min GPA: 3	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 1070	Interview Required: No

Min ACT: 21	Portfolio required: no
Min Class Rank: N/A	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 03/15	Audition Required: maintains at least a 2.80
Yes	
Renewable:	Notes to Renew: cumulative grade point average
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: see website for further information	Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<https://www.roberts.edu/undergraduate/tuition-and-aid/grants-scholarships/academic-scholarships.aspx>

Scholarship Application URL:

**Roberts Wesleyan College -- Music Scholarships**

Amount: \$3,250

Min GPA: 2.5	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 1070	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 21	Portfolio required: no
Min Class Rank: N/A	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 03/15	Audition Required: Yes
Renewable: Yes	Notes to Renew:
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: Award ranges \$500-\$6000 to students who show promise in music.	Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<https://www.roberts.edu/undergraduate/tuition-and-aid/grants-scholarships/merit-scholarships.aspx>

Scholarship Application URL:

**Roberts Wesleyan College -- National Merit Scholarship**

Amount: \$28,486

Min GPA: 2.8	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 0	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 0	Portfolio required: no
Min Class Rank: N/A	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 03/15	Audition Required: No
Renewable: Yes	Notes to Renew: Maintain 2.8 GPA
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Varies
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no

Scholarship Notes: Covers full tuition. Must be a National Merit Scholar Finalist. Must have character that meets the goals of Roberts Wesleyan College.

Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://www.roberts.edu/undergraduate/tuition-and-aid/grants-scholarships/academic-scholarships.aspx>

Scholarship Application URL:

## Sacred Heart University

5151 Park Ave, CT  
Fairfield, 6825

Admissions:	203-371-7880	Admissions Deadline:	02/15
Email:	enroll@sacredheart.edu	Early Admission Deadline:	
Webpage:	www.sacredheart.edu	Financial Aid Deadline:	02/15
Financial Aid Email:	sfa@sacredheart.edu	Early Financial Aid Deadline:	12/01
2017-18 Total Cost of Education ( <i>In-State</i> ):	\$54,632	2017-18 Total Cost of Education ( <i>Out of State</i> ):	\$54,632
Are Letters of Recommendation Required?	yes	Number of Teacher Letters:	0
Number of Counselor Letters:	0	Number of Other Letters:	1
EA1:	12/15	EA2:	
ED1:	12/01	ED2:	
Early Decision Program			
Notes:			
Undergraduates:	5,205	Acceptance Rate:	65.12%
SAT Verbal Middle 50%:	471 - 580	SAT MATH Middle 50%:	503 - 596
SAT Writing Middle 50%:	Not Available	ACT Composite Middle 50%:	Not Available
ACT English Middle 50%:	Not Available	ACT Math Middle 50%:	Not Available
Setting:	Suburb: Large		

### Frequently Compared Schools

[Fairfield University](#) , [Southern Connecticut State University](#) , [Quinnipiac University](#) , [Central Connecticut State University](#)

### Sacred Heart University -- College Scholarship I

Amount: \$10,000

Min GPA:	3.2	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	850	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	16	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	02/01	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	Yes	Notes to Renew:	Maintain 3.2 GPA
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	Ranges \$7,000 - \$16,000. See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

### Scholarship Website:

<http://www.sacredheart.edu/admissions/financialassistance/full-timeundergraduatetestudents/scholarshipsgrants/unive>

Scholarship Application URL:

### Sacred Heart University -- College Scholarship II

Amount: \$13,000

Min GPA:	3.2	Essay Required:	No
----------	-----	-----------------	----



Min SAT: 850	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 16	Portfolio required: no
Min Class Rank: none	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 02/01	Audition Required:
Renewable: Yes	Notes to Renew: Maintain 3.2 GPA
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: Ranges \$7,000 - \$16,000. See website for additional information.	Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://www.sacredheart.edu/admissions/financialassistance/full-timeundergraduatestudents/scholarshipsgrants/unive>

Scholarship Application URL:

***Sacred Heart University -- College Scholarship III***

Amount: \$15,000

Min GPA: 3.2	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 850	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 16	Portfolio required: no
Min Class Rank: none	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 02/01	Audition Required:
Renewable: Yes	Notes to Renew: Maintain 3.2 GPA
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: Ranges \$7,000 - \$16,000. See website for additional information.	Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://www.sacredheart.edu/admissions/financialassistance/full-timeundergraduatestudents/scholarshipsgrants/unive>

Scholarship Application URL:

***Sacred Heart University -- Conley Award I***

Amount: \$10,000

Min GPA: 3.2	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 850	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 16	Portfolio required: no
Min Class Rank: none	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 02/01	Audition Required:
Renewable: Yes	Notes to Renew: Maintain 3.2 GPA
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: Ranges \$7,000 - \$16,000. See website for additional information.	Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://www.sacredheart.edu/admissions/financialassistance/full-timeundergraduatestudents/scholarshipsgrants/unive>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Sacred Heart University -- Conley Award II**

Amount: \$13,000

Min GPA:	3.2	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	850	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	16	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	02/01	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	Yes	Notes to Renew:	Maintain 3.2 GPA
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	Ranges \$7,000 - \$16,000. See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://www.sacredheart.edu/admissions/financialassistance/full-timeundergraduatestudents/scholarshipsgrants/unive>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Sacred Heart University -- Conley Award III**

Amount: \$15,000

Min GPA:	3.2	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	850	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	16	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	02/01	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	Yes	Notes to Renew:	Maintain 3.2 GPA
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	Ranges \$7,000 - \$16,000. See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://www.sacredheart.edu/admissions/financialassistance/full-timeundergraduatestudents/scholarshipsgrants/unive>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Sacred Heart University -- Federal Supplemental Educational Opportunity Grant (SEOG)**

Amount: \$3,000

Min GPA:	2.5	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	850	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	16	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	02/01	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	Yes	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited

International: no  
Scholarship Notes: Ranges from \$100 -  
\$4,000/yr. Must  
demonstrate exceptional  
financial need.

Transfer Scholarship: no  
Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://www.sacredheart.edu/admissions/financialassistance/full-timeundergraduatestudents/scholarshipsgrants/feder>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Sacred Heart University -- President's Excellence Award I**

Amount: \$10,000

Min GPA: 3.2	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 850	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 16	Portfolio required: no
Min Class Rank: none	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 02/01	Audition Required:
Renewable: Yes	Notes to Renew: Maintain 3.2 GPA
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: Ranges \$7,000 - \$16,000. See website for additional information.	Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://www.sacredheart.edu/admissions/financialassistance/full-timeundergraduatestudents/scholarshipsgrants/unive>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Sacred Heart University -- President's Excellence Award II**

Amount: \$13,000

Min GPA: 3.2	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 1100	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 22	Portfolio required: no
Min Class Rank: none	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 02/01	Audition Required:
Renewable: Yes	Notes to Renew: Maintain 3.2 GPA
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: Ranges \$7,000 - \$16,000. See website for additional information.	Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://www.sacredheart.edu/admissions/financialassistance/full-timeundergraduatestudents/scholarshipsgrants/unive>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**Sacred Heart University -- President's Excellence Award III**

Amount: \$15,000

Min GPA:	3.2	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	850	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	16	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	02/01	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	Yes	Notes to Renew:	Maintain 3.2 GPA
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	Ranges \$7,000 - \$16,000. See website for additional information.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://www.sacredheart.edu/admissions/financialassistance/full-timeundergraduatestudents/scholarshipsgrants/unive>

Scholarship Application URL:

**Sacred Heart University -- Roberta B. Willis Scholarship Need-Based Award**

Amount: 4500

Min GPA:	2.5	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	850	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	16	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	02/01	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	Yes	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	Up to \$4,500 for full time study in a 4 year program	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://www.sacredheart.edu/admissions/financialassistance/full-timeundergraduatestudents/scholarshipsgrants/state>

Scholarship Application URL:

**Sacred Heart University -- Trustee Scholars Program III**

Amount: \$15,000

Min GPA:	3.2	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	1100	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	22	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	Top 20%	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	02/01	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	Yes	Notes to Renew:	3.2 GPA
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	Ranges \$7,000 - \$16,000	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://www.sacredheart.edu/admissions/financialassistance/full-timeundergraduatestudents/scholarshipsgrants/unive>

Scholarship Application URL:

## Salve Regina University

100 Ochre Point Avenue , RI  
Newport, 2840

Admissions: 401-341-2908	Admissions Deadline: 02/01
Email: sruadmis@salve.edu	Early Admission Deadline:
Webpage: http://www.salve.edu	Financial Aid Deadline: 03/01
Financial Aid Email:	Early Financial Aid Deadline:
2017-18 Total Cost of Education (In-State): \$53,486	2017-18 Total Cost of Education (Out of State): \$53,486
Are Letters of Recommendation Required? yes	Number of Teacher Letters: 1
Number of Counselor Letters: 1	Number of Other Letters: 0
EA1: 11/01	EA2:
ED1: N/A	ED2:
Early Decision Program	
Notes:	
Undergraduates: 2,157	Acceptance Rate: 64.62%
SAT Verbal Middle 50%: 500 - 580	SAT MATH Middle 50%: 500 - 590
SAT Writing Middle 50%: 500 - 590	ACT Composite Middle 50%: 22 - 26
ACT English Middle 50%: 22 - 27	ACT Math Middle 50%: 21 - 25
Setting: Suburb: Large	

### Frequently Compared Schools

[Roger Williams University](#) , [Rhode Island College](#) , [Endicott College](#) , [University of Rhode Island](#)

### Salve Regina University -- Academic Scholarship

Amount: \$10,000

Min GPA: 3.3	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 1110	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 22	Portfolio required:
Min Class Rank: N/A	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 01/15	Audition Required:
Renewable: Yes	Notes to Renew: Maintain 3.0 GPA
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: Award amounts range from \$10,000-\$18,000	Separate Application: no

### Scholarship Website:

<http://www.salve.edu/admissions/undergraduate/costFinancialAid/scholarships>

Scholarship Application URL:

## Siena College

515 Loudon Road, NY  
Albany, 12211

Admissions: 888-287-4362	Admissions Deadline: 03/15
Email: admissions@siena.edu	Early Admission Deadline:
Webpage: www.siena.edu	Financial Aid Deadline: 02/15
Financial Aid Email: aid@siena.edu	Early Financial Aid Deadline:
2017-18 Total Cost of Education ( <i>In-State</i> ): \$47,956	2017-18 Total Cost of Education ( <i>Out of State</i> ): \$47,956
Are Letters of Recommendation Required? yes	Number of Teacher Letters: 0
Number of Counselor Letters: 1	Number of Other Letters: 0
EA1: 11/15	EA2:
ED1: 12/01	ED2:
Early Decision Program	
Notes:	
Undergraduates: 3,285	Acceptance Rate: 53.41%
SAT Verbal Middle 50%: 500 - 600	SAT MATH Middle 50%: 520 - 630
SAT Writing Middle 50%: Not Available	ACT Composite Middle 50%: 22 - 27
ACT English Middle 50%: Not Available	ACT Math Middle 50%: Not Available
Setting: Suburb: Large	

### Frequently Compared Schools

[Iona College](#) , [Le Moyne College](#) , [Manhattan College](#) , [Marist College](#)

### Siena College -- *The Bishop Howard Hubbard Scholarship*

Amount: \$3,000

Min GPA: 3	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 1110	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 22	Portfolio required:
Min Class Rank: none	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 01/15	Audition Required:
Renewable: Yes	Notes to Renew:
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: from the following high schools within the Roman Catholic Diocese of Albany	Separate Application: no

### Scholarship Website:

<https://www.siena.edu/financial-aid/scholarships-financialaid/scholarships>

Scholarship Application URL:

## St. Lawrence University

23 Romoda Drive, NY  
Canton, 13617

Admissions: 800-285-1856	Admissions Deadline: 02/01
Email: admissions@stlawu.edu	Early Admission Deadline:
Webpage: www.stlawu.edu	Financial Aid Deadline: 02/01
Financial Aid Email: finaid@stlawu.edu	Early Financial Aid Deadline:
2017-18 Total Cost of Education ( <i>In-State</i> ): \$61,390	2017-18 Total Cost of Education ( <i>Out of State</i> ): \$61,390
Are Letters of Recommendation Required? yes	Number of Teacher Letters: 2
Number of Counselor Letters: 1	Number of Other Letters: 0
EA1:	EA2:
ED1: 11/01	ED2:
Early Decision Program	
Notes:	
Undergraduates: 2,295	Acceptance Rate: 39.19%
SAT Verbal Middle 50%: Not Available	SAT MATH Middle 50%: Not Available
SAT Writing Middle 50%: Not Available	ACT Composite Middle 50%: Not Available
ACT English Middle 50%: Not Available	ACT Math Middle 50%: Not Available
Setting: Town: Remote	

### Frequently Compared Schools

[SUNY Oswego](#) , [Franklin & Marshall College](#) , [Skidmore College](#) , [Union College - New York](#)

---

### St. Lawrence University -- Community Service Scholarship

Amount: \$13,000

Min GPA: 3	Essay Required: Yes
Min SAT: 0	Interview Required: Yes
Min ACT: 0	Portfolio required: yes
Min Class Rank: Good Standing	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 02/01	Audition Required:
Renewable: Yes	Notes to Renew: Up to 4 years or 8 semesters.
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Highly Competit
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: Based on past and current participation in community service. Must provide a resume of past work and involvement.	Separate Application: yes

### Scholarship Website:

<http://www.stlawu.edu/admissions/community-service-scholarship>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

### St. Lawrence University -- Leadership Scholarship

Amount: \$10,000



Min GPA: 3  
Min SAT: 0  
Min ACT: 0  
Min Class Rank: Good Standing  
Scholarship Deadline: 02/01  
Renewable: Yes  
State of Residence: All  
International: no  
Scholarship Notes: Based on evidence of leadership in schools and the community.

Essay Required: Yes  
Interview Required: Yes  
Portfolio required: no  
Specific Majors: all  
Audition Required:  
Notes to Renew: Up to 4 years or 8 semesters  
Number Available: Highly Competit  
Transfer Scholarship: no  
Separate Application: yes

Scholarship Website:

<http://www.stlawu.edu/admissions/leadership-scholarship>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

***St. Lawrence University -- Momentum Scholarships***

Amount: \$32,000

Min GPA: 3  
Min SAT: 0  
Min ACT: 0  
Min Class Rank: Great Standing  
Scholarship Deadline: 02/01  
Renewable: Yes  
State of Residence: All  
International: no  
Scholarship Notes: Based on academic and co curricular achievements, character, citizenship.

Essay Required: Yes  
Interview Required: Yes  
Portfolio required: no  
Specific Majors: all  
Audition Required:  
Notes to Renew: Up to 4 years or 8 semesters.  
Number Available: Highly Competit  
Transfer Scholarship: no  
Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://www.stlawu.edu/admissions/merit-scholarships>

Scholarship Application URL:

<http://www.stlawu.edu/admissions/first-year-students>

---

***St. Lawrence University -- Presidential Diversity Scholarship***

Amount: \$32,000

Min GPA: 3  
Min SAT: 0  
Min ACT: 0  
Min Class Rank: Great Standing  
Scholarship Deadline: 02/01  
Renewable: Yes  
State of Residence: All  
International: no

Essay Required: Yes  
Interview Required: Yes  
Portfolio required: no  
Specific Majors: all  
Audition Required:  
Notes to Renew: Up to 4 years or 8 semesters  
Number Available: Highly Competit  
Transfer Scholarship: no

Scholarship Notes: Must demonstrate  
commitment to racial and  
ethnic diversity.

Separate Application: yes

Scholarship Website:

<http://www.stlawu.edu/admissions/presidential-diversity-scholarship>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**St. Lawrence University -- Sesquicentennial Scholarship**

Amount: \$22,000

Min GPA: 3

Min SAT: 0

Min ACT: 0

Min Class Rank: Great standing

Scholarship Deadline: 02/01

Renewable: Yes

State of Residence: All

International: no

Scholarship Notes: Based on academic and co  
curricular achievements,  
character, and citizenship.

Essay Required: Yes

Interview Required: Yes

Portfolio required: no

Specific Majors: all

Audition Required:

Notes to Renew: Up to 4 years or 8  
semesters.

Number Available: Highly Competit

Transfer Scholarship: no

Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://www.stlawu.edu/admissions/merit-scholarships>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**St. Lawrence University -- University Scholarship**

Amount: \$18,000

Min GPA: 3

Min SAT: 0

Min ACT: 0

Min Class Rank: Good Standing

Scholarship Deadline: 02/01

Renewable: Yes

State of Residence: All

International: no

Scholarship Notes: Based on academic and co  
curricular achievements,  
character, and citizenship.

Essay Required: Yes

Interview Required: Yes

Portfolio required: no

Specific Majors: all

Audition Required:

Notes to Renew: Up to 4 years or 8  
semesters

Number Available: Highly Competit

Transfer Scholarship: no

Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://www.stlawu.edu/admissions/merit-scholarships>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**St. Lawrence University -- Vilas Scholarship**

Amount: \$22,000

Min GPA: 3  
Min SAT: 0  
Min ACT: 0  
Min Class Rank: Great Standing  
Scholarship Deadline: 02/01  
Renewable: Yes  
State of Residence: All  
International: no  
Scholarship Notes: Not limited to Business  
Administration. Open to  
students interested in a  
Business career

Essay Required: Yes  
Interview Required: Yes  
Portfolio required: no  
Specific Majors: all  
Audition Required:  
Notes to Renew: Up to 4 years or 8  
semesters.  
Number Available: Highly Competit  
Transfer Scholarship: no  
Separate Application: yes

Scholarship Website:

<http://www.stlawu.edu/admissions/vilas-scholarship>

Scholarship Application URL:

## St. Peter's University

2641 John F Kennedy Boulevard W, NJ  
Jersey City, 7306

Admissions: 201-761-7100	Admissions Deadline: Rolling
Email: admissions@saintpeters.edu	Early Admission Deadline:
Webpage: www.saintpeters.edu	Financial Aid Deadline: 03/15
Financial Aid Email: financialaid@saintpeters.edu	Early Financial Aid Deadline:
2017-18 Total Cost of Education ( <i>In-State</i> ): \$47,802	2017-18 Total Cost of Education ( <i>Out of State</i> ): \$47,802
Are Letters of Recommendation Required? yes	Number of Teacher Letters: 1
Number of Counselor Letters: 1	Number of Other Letters: 0
EA1: N/A	EA2:
ED1: N/A	ED2:
Early Decision Program	
Notes:	
Undergraduates: 2,525	Acceptance Rate: 48.37%
SAT Verbal Middle 50%: 420 - 510	SAT MATH Middle 50%: 420 - 530
SAT Writing Middle 50%: 420 - 510	ACT Composite Middle 50%: 17 - 24
ACT English Middle 50%: Not Available	ACT Math Middle 50%: Not Available
Setting: Suburb: Large	

### Frequently Compared Schools

[SUNY Oswego](#) , [Franklin & Marshall College](#) , [Skidmore College](#) , [Union College - New York](#)

### St. Peter's University -- Arrupe Award

Amount: \$14,000

Min GPA: 3	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 950	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 18	Portfolio required: no
Min Class Rank: N/A	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 03/15	Audition Required: No
Renewable: Yes	Notes to Renew: Maintain 2.5 GPA
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes:	Separate Application: no

### Scholarship Website:

<http://www.saintpeters.edu/enrollment-services/student-financial-aid/scholarships/institutional-scholarships/#fresh>

Scholarship Application URL:

### St. Peter's University -- Ignatian Academic Scholarship

Amount: \$23,000

Min GPA: 3.5	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 1110	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 22	Portfolio required: no

Min Class Rank: N/A  
Scholarship Deadline: 03/15  
Renewable: Yes  
State of Residence: All  
International: no  
Scholarship Notes:

Specific Majors: all  
Audition Required: No  
Notes to Renew: Maintain 2.5 GPA  
Number Available: Limited  
Transfer Scholarship: no  
Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://www.saintpeters.edu/enrollment-services/student-financial-aid/scholarships/institutional-scholarships/#fresh>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

***St. Peter's University -- Pavonia Scholarship***

Amount: \$18,000

Min GPA: 3  
Min SAT: 990  
Min ACT: 19  
Min Class Rank: N/A  
Scholarship Deadline: 03/15  
Renewable: Yes  
State of Residence: All  
International: no  
Scholarship Notes:

Essay Required: No  
Interview Required: No  
Portfolio required: no  
Specific Majors: all  
Audition Required: No  
Notes to Renew: Maintain 2.5 GPA  
Number Available: Limited  
Transfer Scholarship: no  
Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://www.saintpeters.edu/enrollment-services/student-financial-aid/scholarships/institutional-scholarships/#fresh>

Scholarship Application URL:

## SUNY Cortland

22 Graham Avenue, NY  
Cortland, 13045

Admissions: 607-753-4711	Admissions Deadline: 04/01
Email: admissions@cortland.edu	Early Admission Deadline:
Webpage: www.cortland.edu	Financial Aid Deadline: 02/01
Financial Aid Email: financial.aid@cortland.edu	Early Financial Aid Deadline:
2017-18 Total Cost of Education ( <i>In-State</i> ): \$24,879	2017-18 Total Cost of Education ( <i>Out of State</i> ): \$34,529
Are Letters of Recommendation Required? yes	Number of Teacher Letters: 1
Number of Counselor Letters: 0	Number of Other Letters: 0
EA1:	EA2:
ED1:	ED2:
Early Decision Program	
Notes:	
Undergraduates: 6,258	Acceptance Rate: 40.35%
SAT Verbal Middle 50%: 510 - 590	SAT MATH Middle 50%: 480 - 560
SAT Writing Middle 50%: Not Available	ACT Composite Middle 50%: 20 - 24
ACT English Middle 50%: Not Available	ACT Math Middle 50%: Not Available
Setting: Town: Distant	

### Frequently Compared Schools

[SUNY College at Oneonta](#) , [SUNY College at Brockport](#) , [SUNY New Paltz](#) , [SUNY Plattsburgh](#)

### SUNY Cortland -- Cortland Endowment Scholarships

Amount: \$1,000

Min GPA: 2.5	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 1110	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 22	Portfolio required: no
Min Class Rank: N/A	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 03/01	Audition Required: No
Renewable: Yes	Notes to Renew:
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: SUNY Cortland offers hundreds of various endowments. Given criteria are means.	Separate Application: yes

### Scholarship Website:

<https://cortland.academicworks.com/opportunities>

Scholarship Application URL:

## SUNY Fredonia

280 Central Ave, NY  
Fredonia, 14063

Admissions: 800-252-1212	Admissions Deadline: 04/01
Email: admissions@fredonia.edu	Early Admission Deadline:
Webpage: www.fredonia.edu	Financial Aid Deadline: 03/01
Financial Aid Email: financial.aid@fredonia.edu	Early Financial Aid Deadline:
2017-18 Total Cost of Education ( <i>In-State</i> ): \$23,597	2017-18 Total Cost of Education ( <i>Out of State</i> ): \$33,247
Are Letters of Recommendation Required? yes	Number of Teacher Letters: 1
Number of Counselor Letters: 0	Number of Other Letters: 0
EA1:	EA2:
ED1: 11/01	ED2:
Early Decision Program	
Notes:	
Undergraduates: 5,375	Acceptance Rate: 51.78%
SAT Verbal Middle 50%: 500 - 590	SAT MATH Middle 50%: 510 - 600
SAT Writing Middle 50%: Not Available	ACT Composite Middle 50%: 21 - 26
ACT English Middle 50%: Not Available	ACT Math Middle 50%: Not Available
Setting: Town: Distant	

### Frequently Compared Schools

[SUNY College at Old Westbury](#) , [St. Bonaventure University](#) , [SUNY Potsdam](#) , [Canisius College](#)

### SUNY Fredonia -- *Dean's Scholar Award*

Amount: \$2,000

Min GPA: 3.5	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 1110	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 22	Portfolio required: no
Min Class Rank: N/A	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 03/01	Audition Required: No
Renewable: Yes	Notes to Renew: Maintain 2.8 GPA
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: Must live on campus. Awarded on a rolling basis December through March. Minimum 90 average.	Separate Application: no

### Scholarship Website:

<http://home.fredonia.edu/finaid/first-year-scholarship-opportunities>

Scholarship Application URL:

## SUNY Institute of Technology

100 Seymour Rd , NY  
Utica, 13504

Admissions: 315-792-7500	Admissions Deadline: 02/01
Email: admissions@sunyit.edu	Early Admission Deadline:
Webpage: www.sunyit.edu	Financial Aid Deadline: 03/01
Financial Aid Email: finaid@sunyit.edu	Early Financial Aid Deadline:
2017-18 Total Cost of Education ( <i>In-State</i> ): \$23,838	2017-18 Total Cost of Education ( <i>Out of State</i> ): \$33,488
Are Letters of Recommendation Required? yes	Number of Teacher Letters: 1
Number of Counselor Letters: 0	Number of Other Letters: 0
EA1: 11/15	EA2:
ED1:	ED2:
Early Decision Program	
Notes:	
Undergraduates: 2,304	Acceptance Rate: 37.24%
SAT Verbal Middle 50%: 480 - 570	SAT MATH Middle 50%: 520 - 600
SAT Writing Middle 50%: Not Available	ACT Composite Middle 50%: 22 - 25
ACT English Middle 50%: 20 - 24	ACT Math Middle 50%: 23 - 27
Setting: Suburb: Midsize	

### Frequently Compared Schools

[SUNY College at Old Westbury](#) , [St. Bonaventure University](#) , [SUNY Potsdam](#) , [Canisius College](#)

## SUNY Institute of Technology -- Academic Merit Scholarship

Amount: \$1,000

Min GPA: 3	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 1110	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 22	Portfolio required: no
Min Class Rank: N/A	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 02/01	Audition Required: No
Renewable: Yes	Notes to Renew: Maintain 3.25 GPA and full-time enrollment.
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: Amount ranges from \$1000 - \$4500. Based on application for admission, transcripts, test scores.	Separate Application: no

### Scholarship Website:

[https://www.sunypoly.edu/financial\\_aid/freshmen?cms=webace](https://www.sunypoly.edu/financial_aid/freshmen?cms=webace)

Scholarship Application URL:

## SUNY Institute of Technology -- Academic Merit Scholarship II

Amount: \$2,000



Min GPA:	3.3	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	1110	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	22	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	N/A	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	02/01	Audition Required:	No
Renewable:	Yes	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	Amount ranges from \$1000 - \$4500	Separate Application:	yes

Scholarship Website:

[http://www.sunyit.edu/financial\\_aid/freshmen](http://www.sunyit.edu/financial_aid/freshmen)

Scholarship Application URL:

[http://www.sunyit.edu/home5/cmsfiles/financial\\_aid.freshmen/2011\\_suny\\_supplemental\\_application.pdf](http://www.sunyit.edu/home5/cmsfiles/financial_aid.freshmen/2011_suny_supplemental_application.pdf)

***SUNY Institute of Technology -- Academic Merit Scholarship III***

Amount: \$3,000

Min GPA:	3.5	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	1110	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	22	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	N/A	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	02/01	Audition Required:	No
Renewable:	Yes	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	Amount ranges from \$1000 - \$4500	Separate Application:	yes

Scholarship Website:

[http://www.sunyit.edu/financial\\_aid/freshmen](http://www.sunyit.edu/financial_aid/freshmen)

Scholarship Application URL:

[http://www.sunyit.edu/home5/cmsfiles/financial\\_aid.freshmen/2011\\_suny\\_supplemental\\_application.pdf](http://www.sunyit.edu/home5/cmsfiles/financial_aid.freshmen/2011_suny_supplemental_application.pdf)

## SUNY Oswego

7060 Route 104, NY  
Oswego, 13126

Admissions: 315-312-2250	Admissions Deadline: 01/15
Email: <a href="mailto:admiss@oswego.edu">admiss@oswego.edu</a>	Early Admission Deadline:
Webpage: <a href="http://www.oswego.edu">www.oswego.edu</a>	Financial Aid Deadline: 03/01
Financial Aid Email: <a href="mailto:financial.aid@oswego.edu">financial.aid@oswego.edu</a>	Early Financial Aid Deadline:
2017-18 Total Cost of Education ( <i>In-State</i> ): \$24,131	2017-18 Total Cost of Education ( <i>Out of State</i> ): \$33,781
Are Letters of Recommendation Required? yes	Number of Teacher Letters: 0
Number of Counselor Letters: 1	Number of Other Letters: 0
EA1:	EA2:
ED1: 11/30	ED2:
Early Decision Program	
Notes:	
Undergraduates: 7,362	Acceptance Rate: 46.82%
SAT Verbal Middle 50%: 530 - 590	SAT MATH Middle 50%: 520 - 600
SAT Writing Middle 50%: Not Available	ACT Composite Middle 50%: 21 - 25
ACT English Middle 50%: Not Available	ACT Math Middle 50%: Not Available
Setting: Town: Distant	

### Frequently Compared Schools

[St. Lawrence University](#) , [Fisher College](#) , [Caldwell University](#) , [SUNY College at Oneonta](#)

## SUNY Oswego -- Destination Oswego Scholarship

Amount: \$6,000

Min GPA: 3	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 1110	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 22	Portfolio required: no
Min Class Rank: N/A	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 01/15	Audition Required: No
Renewable: Yes	Notes to Renew: Maintain 3.0 GPA
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: Award amount of \$6000-\$9000 per year. Available for students who are not eligible for New York State tuition. Requires on-campus housing and full time status. For non-NY State residents and international students. Based on coursework, grades, test scores	Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<https://www.oswego.edu/admissions/merit-scholarships>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**SUNY Oswego -- Merit Scholarship**

Amount: \$750

Min GPA:	3.3	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	1110	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	22	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	N/A	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	01/15	Audition Required:	no
Renewable:	Yes	Notes to Renew:	Maintain 3.0 GPA
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	\$3,000 over four years. ACT 22-25, SAT 1050-1150, GPA 88-91.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://www.oswego.edu/admissions/costs/financial/scholarships/merit.html>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

**SUNY Oswego -- Possibility Scholarship**

Amount: \$20,000

Min GPA:	3.5	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	1110	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	22	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	N/A	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	03/01	Audition Required:	no
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	Must be entering a STEM (scientific) field. Must demonstrate financial need.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://www.oswego.edu/admissions/costs/financial/scholarships/merit.html>

Scholarship Application URL:

## University of Bridgeport

126 Park Avenue, CT  
Bridgeport, 6604

Admissions: 203-576-4552	Admissions Deadline: 02/15
Email: admit@bridgeport.edu	Early Admission Deadline:
Webpage: www.bridgeport.edu	Financial Aid Deadline: 03/05
Financial Aid Email: sfs@bridgeport.edu	Early Financial Aid Deadline: 02/15
2017-18 Total Cost of Education ( <i>In-State</i> ): \$52,478	2017-18 Total Cost of Education ( <i>Out of State</i> ): \$52,478
Are Letters of Recommendation Required? no	Number of Teacher Letters: 0
Number of Counselor Letters: 0	Number of Other Letters: 0
EA1: N/A	EA2:
ED1: N/A	ED2:
Early Decision Program	
Notes:	
Undergraduates: 2,897	Acceptance Rate: 55.24%
SAT Verbal Middle 50%: 400 - 490	SAT MATH Middle 50%: 410 - 500
SAT Writing Middle 50%: 400 - 480	ACT Composite Middle 50%: Not Available
ACT English Middle 50%: Not Available	ACT Math Middle 50%: Not Available
Setting: City: Midsize	

### Frequently Compared Schools

[Southern Connecticut State University](#) , [University of New Haven](#) , [Albertus Magnus College](#) , [Central Connecticut State University](#)

---

### University of Bridgeport -- *Academic Scholarship I*

Amount: \$10,000

Min GPA: 3	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 1030	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 20	Portfolio required: no
Min Class Rank: N/A	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 03/01	Audition Required: No
Renewable: Yes	Notes to Renew: Maintain 3.0 GPA
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: This award ranges in amount from \$8,000-\$20,000.	Separate Application: no

### Scholarship Website:

<http://www.bridgeport.edu/admissions/undergraduate/tuitionandfinaid/scholarships.aspx>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

### University of Bridgeport -- *Academic Scholarship II*

Amount: \$14,000

Min GPA: 3.2	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 1110	Interview Required: No

Min ACT:	22	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	N/A	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	03/01	Audition Required:	No
Renewable:	Yes	Notes to Renew:	Maintain 3.0 GPA
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Varies
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	This award ranges in amount from \$8,000-\$20,000.	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://www.bridgeport.edu/admissions/undergraduate/tuitionandfinaid/scholarships.aspx>

Scholarship Application URL:

## University of New Haven

300 Boston Post Road, CT

West Haven, 6516

Admissions:	203-932-7319	Admissions Deadline:	03/01
Email:	admissions@newhaven.edu	Early Admission Deadline:	
Webpage:	www.newhaven.edu	Financial Aid Deadline:	03/01
Financial Aid Email:	financialaid@newhaven.edu	Early Financial Aid Deadline:	01/15
2017-18 Total Cost of Education ( <i>In-State</i> ):	\$53,404	2017-18 Total Cost of Education ( <i>Out of State</i> ):	\$53,404
Are Letters of Recommendation Required?	yes	Number of Teacher Letters:	1
Number of Counselor Letters:	0	Number of Other Letters:	0
EA1:	12/15	EA2:	N/A
ED1:	12/01	ED2:	
Early Decision Program			
Notes:			
Undergraduates:	5,002	Acceptance Rate:	46.81%
SAT Verbal Middle 50%:	450 - 550	SAT MATH Middle 50%:	450 - 570
SAT Writing Middle 50%:	450 - 550	ACT Composite Middle 50%:	19 - 25
ACT English Middle 50%:	19 - 24	ACT Math Middle 50%:	18 - 25
Setting:	Suburb: Large		

### Frequently Compared Schools

[University of Bridgeport](#) , [Southern Connecticut State University](#) , [Central Connecticut State University](#) , [University of Hartford](#)

## University of New Haven -- **Charger Award**

Amount: \$10,000

Min GPA:	3	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	1030	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	20	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	N/A	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	11/01	Audition Required:	No
Renewable:	Yes	Notes to Renew:	Maintain 3.0 GPA
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	Award value ranges from \$10,000 - \$14,000	Separate Application:	no

### Scholarship Website:

<http://www.newhaven.edu/admissions/ugrad/affordable/scholarships/>

Scholarship Application URL:

## University of New Haven -- **Dean's Scholarships**

Amount: 2000

Min GPA:	2.5	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	850	Interview Required:	No

Min ACT: 16	Portfolio required:
Min Class Rank: N/A	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 12/01	Audition Required:
Yes	Full-time student,
Renewable:	Notes to Renew: progress towards degree
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: Students chosen by respective Dean of each college.	Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://www.newhaven.edu/admissions/financial-aid/undergraduate/scholarships/other.php/>

Scholarship Application URL:

**University of New Haven -- Leadership Award**

Amount: \$2,000

Min GPA: 3	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 1110	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 22	Portfolio required:
Min Class Rank: N/A	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 11/15	Audition Required:
Renewable: Yes	Notes to Renew: Maintain 3.0 GPA
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: Leadership. \$1000-\$3000	Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://www.newhaven.edu/admissions/ugrad/affordable/scholarships/>

Scholarship Application URL:

**University of New Haven -- Writing Award**

Amount: \$2,000

Min GPA: 2.5	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 1030	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 20	Portfolio required:
Min Class Rank: N/A	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 11/1	Audition Required:
Renewable: Yes	Notes to Renew: Maintain 3.0 GPA
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: Awarded for exceptional performance on the writing component of the SAT or ACT. Amounts range from \$1,000-\$3,000.	Separate Application: no

Scholarship Website:

<http://www.newhaven.edu/admissions/ugrad/affordable/scholarships/>

Scholarship Application URL:



## University of Rochester

100 Wallis Hall Box 270251, NY  
Rochester, 14627

Admissions: 888-822-2256	Admissions Deadline: 01/01
Email: admit@admissions.rochester.edu	Early Admission Deadline:
Webpage: www.rochester.edu	Financial Aid Deadline: 02/15
Financial Aid Email:	Early Financial Aid Deadline: 12/01
2017-18 Total Cost of Education ( <i>In-State</i> ): \$38,304	2017-18 Total Cost of Education ( <i>Out of State</i> ): \$38,304
Are Letters of Recommendation Required? yes	Number of Teacher Letters: 1
Number of Counselor Letters: 0	Number of Other Letters: 0
EA1:	EA2:
ED1: 11/01	ED2:
Early Decision Program	
Notes:	
Undergraduates: 5,432	Acceptance Rate: 38.69%
SAT Verbal Middle 50%: 590 - 690	SAT MATH Middle 50%: 640 - 720
SAT Writing Middle 50%: 590 - 690	ACT Composite Middle 50%: 28 - 33
ACT English Middle 50%: 27 - 33	ACT Math Middle 50%: 28 - 33
Setting: City: Midsize	

### Frequently Compared Schools

[Union College - New York](#) , [Hamilton College](#) , [Colgate University](#) , [Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute](#)

## University of Rochester -- Wilder Leadership Scholarship

Amount: varies

Min GPA: 2.5	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 850	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 16	Portfolio required: no
Min Class Rank: none	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 03/15	Audition Required:
Yes	Maintain good
Renewable:	Notes to Renew: academic standing.
	Enrolled full-time
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: See website for additional information.	Separate Application: no

### Scholarship Website:

<https://enrollment.rochester.edu/financial-aid/scholarships/#tab2>

Scholarship Application URL:

## Wagner College

One Campus Road, NY  
Staten Island, 10301

Admissions: 800-221-1010	Admissions Deadline: 02/15
Email: admissions@wagner.edu	Early Admission Deadline:
Webpage: www.wagner.edu	Financial Aid Deadline: 02/15
Financial Aid Email: finaid@wagner.edu	Early Financial Aid Deadline:
2017-18 Total Cost of Education ( <i>In-State</i> ): \$62,203	2017-18 Total Cost of Education ( <i>Out of State</i> ): \$62,203
Are Letters of Recommendation Required? yes	Number of Teacher Letters: 1
Number of Counselor Letters: 1	Number of Other Letters: 0
EA1: 12/01	EA2:
ED1:	ED2:
Early Decision Program	
Notes:	
Undergraduates: 1,857	Acceptance Rate: 65.96%
SAT Verbal Middle 50%: 520 - 640	SAT MATH Middle 50%: 530 - 650
SAT Writing Middle 50%: 520 - 640	ACT Composite Middle 50%: 23 - 28
ACT English Middle 50%: 23 - 27	ACT Math Middle 50%: 24 - 28
Setting: City: Large	

### Frequently Compared Schools

[CUNY College of Staten Island](#) , [Marymount Manhattan College](#) , [Pace University](#) , [Long Island University - Brooklyn](#)

### Wagner College -- Academic Scholarship III

Amount: \$15,000

Min GPA: 3.5	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 1110	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 22	Portfolio required: no
Min Class Rank: N/A	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 02/15	Audition Required: No
Renewable: Yes	Notes to Renew: Maintain 2.0 GPA, full-time
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: Test scores optional, criteria may vary	Separate Application: no

### Scholarship Website:

<http://wagner.edu/admissions/undergrad/apply/scholarships/>

Scholarship Application URL:

### Wagner College -- Academic Scholarship IV

Amount: \$10,000

Min GPA: 3

Essay Required: No

Min SAT:	1110	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	22	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	N/A	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	02/15	Audition Required:	No
Renewable:	Yes	Notes to Renew:	Maintain 2.0 GPA
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	Test scores optional	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://wagner.edu/admissions/undergrad/apply/scholarships/>

Scholarship Application URL:

---

***Wagner College -- Phi Theta Kappa Scholarship***

Amount: \$4,000

Min GPA:	3	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	1110	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	22	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	none	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	03/01	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	Yes	Notes to Renew:	\$2,000 per semester
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Unlimited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	The SAT/ACT score are based on scores that would put a student in the top quarter of admitted students	Separate Application:	no

Scholarship Website:

<http://wagner.edu/admissions/undergrad/apply/scholarships/>

Scholarship Application URL:

## Western Connecticut State University

181 White Street , CT  
Danbury, 6810

Admissions: 203-837-9000	Admissions Deadline: Rolling
Email: admissions@wcsu.edu	Early Admission Deadline:
Webpage: http://www.wcsu.edu	Financial Aid Deadline: 03/01
Financial Aid Email: wcsufinancialaid@wcsu.edu	Early Financial Aid Deadline:
2017-18 Total Cost of Education ( <i>In-State</i> ): \$27,947	2017-18 Total Cost of Education ( <i>Out of State</i> ): \$40,636
Are Letters of Recommendation Required? no	Number of Teacher Letters: 0
Number of Counselor Letters: 0	Number of Other Letters: 0
EA1: N/A	EA2:
ED1: N/A	ED2:
Early Decision Program	
Notes:	
Undergraduates: 5,298	Acceptance Rate: 62.18%
SAT Verbal Middle 50%: 460 - 540	SAT MATH Middle 50%: 450 - 540
SAT Writing Middle 50%: 450 - 550	ACT Composite Middle 50%: Not Available
ACT English Middle 50%: Not Available	ACT Math Middle 50%: Not Available
Setting: City: Small	

### Frequently Compared Schools

[Central Connecticut State University](#) , [Eastern Connecticut State University](#) , [Southern Connecticut State University](#) , [University of Hartford](#)

## Western Connecticut State University -- CSUS Trustees Scholarships

Amount: 23107

Min GPA: 3	Essay Required: No
Min SAT: 1110	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 22	Portfolio required: yes
Min Class Rank: N/A	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 02/25	Audition Required: Yes
Renewable: Yes	Notes to Renew: Maintain 3.0 GPA
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: For students majoring in art, music or theatre. Criteria varies for each major.	Separate Application: yes

### Scholarship Website:

<http://www.wcsu.edu/scholarships/csus-trustees-scholarship.asp>

Scholarship Application URL:

## Western Connecticut State University -- Webster Newmil Bank Scholarship

Amount: Varies

Min GPA:	2	Essay Required:	No
Min SAT:	1110	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	22	Portfolio required:	
Min Class Rank:	N/A	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	03/01	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	Yes	Notes to Renew:	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	Recipients must demonstrate the ability to achieve a bachelor's or master's degree. Secondary eligibility criteria include financial need, extracurricular activities and service to the community and university.		

Scholarship Website:

<http://www.wcsu.edu/scholarships/#universityincoming>

Scholarship Application URL:

## Worcester State University

486 Chandler Street, MA  
Worcester, 1602

Admissions: 508-929-8040	Admissions Deadline: 03/01
Email: admissions@worchester.edu	Early Admission Deadline:
Webpage: www.worchester.edu	Financial Aid Deadline: 03/01
Financial Aid Email: financial-aid@worchester.edu	Early Financial Aid Deadline:
2017-18 Total Cost of Education ( <i>In-State</i> ): \$25,730	2017-18 Total Cost of Education ( <i>Out of State</i> ): \$31,810
Are Letters of Recommendation Required? no	Number of Teacher Letters: 0
Number of Counselor Letters: 0	Number of Other Letters: 0
EA1: 11/15/15	EA2:
ED1: N/A	ED2:
Early Decision Program	
Notes:	
Undergraduates: 4,703	Acceptance Rate: 59.03%
SAT Verbal Middle 50%: 460 - 550	SAT MATH Middle 50%: 470 - 560
SAT Writing Middle 50%: 450 - 550	ACT Composite Middle 50%: 19 - 23
ACT English Middle 50%: 18 - 24	ACT Math Middle 50%: 17 - 23
Setting: City: Midsize	

### Frequently Compared Schools

[Westfield State University](#) , [Fitchburg State University](#) , [Framingham State University](#) , [Salem State University](#)

## Worcester State University -- Carol and James Donnelly Early Education and Care Graduate

Amount: \$970

Min GPA: 3	Essay Required: Yes
Min SAT: 990	Interview Required: No
Min ACT: 19	Portfolio required: no
Min Class Rank: Good Standing	Specific Majors: all
Scholarship Deadline: 04/15	Audition Required:
Renewable: Yes	Notes to Renew: Full-time enrollment. Maintain GPA.
State of Residence: All	Number Available: Limited
International: no	Transfer Scholarship: no
Scholarship Notes: Awarded to a graduate or undergraduate student in the Early Education and Care (non licensure). Applicants working in Head Start will be given preference.	Separate Application: yes

### Scholarship Website:

<https://worchester.academicworks.com/opportunities/2497>

### Scholarship Application URL:

<http://www.worchester.edu/Scholarship-Application-Process/>

**Worcester State University -- Charlotte and Ben Klein Scholarship for the Performing Arts**

Amount: \$970

Min GPA:	3	Essay Required:	Yes
Min SAT:	990	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	19	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	Good Standing	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	04/15	Audition Required:	N/A
Renewable:	Yes	Notes to Renew:	Full-time enrollment. Maintain GPA
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	Applicants have pursued dance at an advanced level and/or shown a long-term commitment to the Performing Arts. Award recipients are considered for the Charlotte Klein Dance Center Scholarship.		

Scholarship Website:

<https://worchester.academicworks.com/opportunities/2522>

Scholarship Application URL:

<http://www.worcester.edu/Scholarship-Application-Process/>

---

**Worcester State University -- Class of 1958 Scholarship**

Amount: \$970

Min GPA:	2.75	Essay Required:	Yes
Min SAT:	990	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	19	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	Good Standing	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	04/15	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	Yes	Notes to Renew:	Full-time enrollment. Maintain GPA.
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	Preference given, but not limited to, relatives of a Worcester State University graduate from the Class of 1958.		

Scholarship Website:

<https://worchester.academicworks.com/opportunities/2420>

Scholarship Application URL:

<http://www.worcester.edu/Scholarship-Application-Process/>

**Worcester State University -- Dr. Sibyl Brownlee Scholarship**

Amount: \$1,000

Min GPA:	2.7	Essay Required:	Yes
Min SAT:	990	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	19	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	Good Standing	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	04/15	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	Yes	Notes to Renew:	Full-time enrollment. Maintain 2.3 GPA.
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	African-American Male applicants only. Awarded the first two years only.		

Scholarship Website:

<https://worchester.academicworks.com/opportunities/2888>

Scholarship Application URL:

<http://www.worcester.edu/Scholarship-Application-Process/>

---

**Worcester State University -- Mary Ellen Cotter Bruette, R.N. Memorial Nursing Scholarship**

Amount: \$1,000

Min GPA:	3	Essay Required:	Yes
Min SAT:	990	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	19	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	Good Standing	Specific Majors:	Nursing
Scholarship Deadline:	02/04	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	Yes	Notes to Renew:	Full-time enrollment. Maintain GPA.
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	To a nursing student who exhibits a solid and consistent level of academic achievement who is solidly committed to a career in the nursing profession.		

Scholarship Website:

<https://worchester.academicworks.com/opportunities/2415>

Scholarship Application URL:

<http://www.worcester.edu/Scholarship-Application-Process/>

---

**Worcester State University -- Ronald F. St. Amand Biology Scholarship**

Amount: \$500

Min GPA:	3	Essay Required:	Yes
----------	---	-----------------	-----



Min SAT: 990  
Min ACT: 19  
Min Class Rank: Good Standing  
Scholarship Deadline: 04/15  
Renewable: Yes  
State of Residence: All  
International: no  
Scholarship Notes: Biology majors only.  
Award follows student  
through 4 year course  
completion.

Interview Required: No  
Portfolio required: no  
Specific Majors: Biology  
Audition Required:  
Notes to Renew: Full-time enrollment.  
Maintain 3.0 GPA.  
Number Available: Limited  
Transfer Scholarship: no  
Separate Application: yes

Scholarship Website:

<https://worchester.academicworks.com/opportunities/2892>

Scholarship Application URL:

<http://www.worcester.edu/Scholarship-Application-Process/>

---

**Worcester State University -- The**

Amount: \$500

Min GPA: 3  
Min SAT: 990  
Min ACT: 19  
Min Class Rank: Good Standing  
Scholarship Deadline: 04/15  
Renewable: Yes  
State of Residence: All  
International: no  
Scholarship Notes: Must be a graduate of  
Clinton High School.  
Demonstrates commitment  
to further their education  
and complete their degree.

Essay Required: Yes  
Interview Required: No  
Portfolio required: no  
Specific Majors: all  
Audition Required:  
Notes to Renew: Full-time enrollment.  
Maintain GPA.  
Number Available: Limited  
Transfer Scholarship: no  
Separate Application: yes

Scholarship Website:

<https://worchester.academicworks.com/opportunities/2564>

Scholarship Application URL:

<http://www.worcester.edu/Scholarship-Application-Process/>

---

**Worcester State University -- The Allen and Ruth R. (Sadick) Rubin Scholarship**

Amount: \$1,000

Min GPA: 3  
Min SAT: 990  
Min ACT: 19  
Min Class Rank: Good Standing  
Scholarship Deadline: 04/15

Essay Required: Yes  
Interview Required: No  
Portfolio required: no  
Specific Majors: Elementary Education  
Audition Required:

Renewable:	Yes	Notes to Renew:	Full-time enrollment. Maintain GPA.
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	Elementary Education majors only. Based on academic standing and financial need.	Separate Application:	yes

Scholarship Website:

<https://worchester.academicworks.com/opportunities/2453>

Scholarship Application URL:

<http://www.worcester.edu/Scholarship-Application-Process/>

**Worcester State University -- The Arlyn Stahl Berlin Scholarship**

Amount: \$750

Min GPA:	3	Essay Required:	Yes
Min SAT:	990	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	19	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	Good Standing	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	04/15	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	Yes	Notes to Renew:	Full-time enrollment. Maintain GPA.
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	Awarded to a full-time undergraduate student who demonstrates outstanding scholarship and provides evidence of financial need.	Separate Application:	yes

Scholarship Website:

<https://worchester.academicworks.com/opportunities/2505>

Scholarship Application URL:

<http://www.worcester.edu/Scholarship-Application-Process/>

**Worcester State University -- The Barbara (Hickey) '57 O'Brien Scholarship**

Amount: \$2,000

Min GPA:	3	Essay Required:	Yes
Min SAT:	990	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	19	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	Good Standing	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	04/15	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	Maintain a full or part-time job. Must re-apply each year.
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no

Scholarship Notes: Education Majors Only!  
Must show evidence of  
maintaining a full or  
part-time job while  
pursuing their degree.

Separate Application: yes

Scholarship Website:

<https://worchester.academicworks.com/opportunities/2484>

Scholarship Application URL:

<http://www.worcester.edu/Scholarship-Application-Process/>

---

**Worcester State University -- The Benjamin Matan Memorial Scholarship**

Amount: \$500

Min GPA:	3	Essay Required:	Yes
Min SAT:	990	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	19	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	Good Standing	Specific Majors:	Elementary Education
Scholarship Deadline:	04/15	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	Yes	Notes to Renew:	Full-time enrollment. Maintain GPA.
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	Awarded to a student majoring in Elementary Education or Early Childhood Education who has shown a passion to teach young children and who describes that passion in their essay.		
		Separate Application:	yes

Scholarship Website:

<https://worchester.academicworks.com/opportunities/2574>

Scholarship Application URL:

<http://www.worcester.edu/Scholarship-Application-Process/>

---

**Worcester State University -- The Bilingual Scholarship**

Amount: \$970

Min GPA:	3.3	Essay Required:	Yes
Min SAT:	990	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	19	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	Good Standing	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	04/15	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	Yes	Notes to Renew:	Full-time enrollment. Maintain GPA.
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no

Scholarship Notes: Awarded to a full-time student who is outstanding in a language other than his/her native language. Based on academic standing and financial need.

Separate Application: yes

Scholarship Website:

<https://worchester.academicworks.com/opportunities/2586>

Scholarship Application URL:

<http://www.worcester.edu/Scholarship-Application-Process/>

---

**Worcester State University -- The Blanche Marcus Carnam Memorial Scholarship**

Amount: \$500

Min GPA: 3

Min SAT: 990

Min ACT: 19

Min Class Rank: Good Standing

Scholarship Deadline: 04/15

Renewable: Yes

State of Residence: All

International: no

Scholarship Notes: Awarded to a female student majoring in Mathematics or Computer Science with a strong career interest.

Essay Required: Yes

Interview Required: No

Portfolio required: no

Specific Majors: Mathematics

Audition Required:

Notes to Renew: Full-time enrollment.  
Maintain GPA.

Number Available: Limited

Transfer Scholarship: no

Separate Application: yes

Scholarship Website:

<https://worchester.academicworks.com/opportunities/2504>

Scholarship Application URL:

<http://www.worcester.edu/Scholarship-Application-Process/>

---

**Worcester State University -- The Charles and Ester Golub Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$970

Min GPA: 3

Min SAT: 990

Min ACT: 19

Min Class Rank: Good Standing

Scholarship Deadline: 04/15

Renewable: Yes

State of Residence: All

International: no

Essay Required: Yes

Interview Required: No

Portfolio required: no

Specific Majors: all

Audition Required:

Notes to Renew: Full-time enrollment.  
Maintain GPA.

Number Available: Limited

Transfer Scholarship: no

Scholarship Notes: Awarded to one full-time male student majoring in Business Administration or Economics who has demonstrated a high degree of motivation and responsibility while attending Worcester State University.

Separate Application: yes

Scholarship Website:

<https://worchester.academicworks.com/opportunities/2498>

Scholarship Application URL:

<http://www.worcester.edu/Scholarship-Application-Process/>

---

**Worcester State University -- The Class of 1953 Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$970

Min GPA:	3	Essay Required:	Yes
Min SAT:	990	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	19	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	Good Standing	Specific Majors:	Elementary Education
Scholarship Deadline:	04/15	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	Yes	Notes to Renew:	Full-time enrollment. Maintain GPA.
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	Awarded to a full-time undergraduate student majoring in Education in a program leading to teacher certification in Massachusetts. Based on financial need.	Separate Application:	yes

Scholarship Website:

<https://worchester.academicworks.com/opportunities/2551>

Scholarship Application URL:

<http://www.worcester.edu/Scholarship-Application-Process/>

---

**Worcester State University -- The Class of 2003 Student Leader Scholarship**

Amount: \$500

Min GPA:	3	Essay Required:	Yes
Min SAT:	990	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	19	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	Good Standing	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	04/15	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	Yes	Notes to Renew:	Full-time enrollment. Maintain GPA

State of Residence: All  
International: no  
Scholarship Notes: Students must show leadership and be ardently involved with campus activities.

Number Available: Limited  
Transfer Scholarship: no  
Separate Application: yes

Scholarship Website:

<https://worchester.academicworks.com/opportunities/2633>

Scholarship Application URL:

<http://www.worcester.edu/Scholarship-Application-Process/>

---

**Worcester State University -- The Dan Gavini Memorial Scholarship**

Amount: \$970

Min GPA: 3  
Min SAT: 990  
Min ACT: 19  
Min Class Rank: Good Standing  
Scholarship Deadline: 04/15  
Renewable: No  
State of Residence: All  
International: no  
Scholarship Notes: Based on academic standing and financial need.

Essay Required: Yes  
Interview Required: No  
Portfolio required: no  
Specific Majors: all  
Audition Required:  
Notes to Renew: Must reapply each year.  
Number Available: Limited  
Transfer Scholarship: no  
Separate Application: yes

Scholarship Website:

<https://worchester.academicworks.com/opportunities/2603>

Scholarship Application URL:

<http://www.worcester.edu/Scholarship-Application-Process/>

---

**Worcester State University -- The Davis Advertising Scholarship**

Amount: \$1,000

Min GPA: 3  
Min SAT: 990  
Min ACT: 19  
Min Class Rank: Good Standing  
Scholarship Deadline: 04/15  
Renewable: Yes  
State of Residence: All  
International: no

Essay Required: Yes  
Interview Required: No  
Portfolio required: no  
Specific Majors: Speech Communication  
Audition Required:  
Notes to Renew: Full-time enrollment. Maintain GPA  
Number Available: Limited  
Transfer Scholarship: no

Scholarship Notes: Awarded to a full-time student majoring in Communications (not limited to speech). Applicants exemplify qualities of hard work and determination.

Separate Application: yes

Scholarship Website:

<https://worchester.academicworks.com/opportunities/2619>

Scholarship Application URL:

<http://www.worcester.edu/Scholarship-Application-Process/>

---

**Worcester State University -- The Donald and Mary Moran Scholarship**

Amount: \$970

Min GPA:	3	Essay Required:	Yes
Min SAT:	990	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	19	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	Good Standing	Specific Majors:	Elementary Education
Scholarship Deadline:	04/15	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	Yes	Notes to Renew:	Full-time enrollment. Maintain GPA
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	Awarded to a full-time student majoring in Elementary Education preparing to commence his/her student teaching, demonstrates collegiality amongst his/her peers, and shows a passion for educating young people.	Separate Application:	yes

Scholarship Website:

<https://worchester.academicworks.com/opportunities/2549>

Scholarship Application URL:

<http://www.worcester.edu/Scholarship-Application-Process/>

---

**Worcester State University -- The Dorothy F. McLoughlin Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$970

Min GPA:	3	Essay Required:	Yes
Min SAT:	990	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	19	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	Good Standing	Specific Majors:	Elementary Education
Scholarship Deadline:	04/15	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	Yes	Notes to Renew:	Full-time enrollment. Maintain GPA.
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited

International: no  
Scholarship Notes: Awarded to a female student majoring in Elementary Education who demonstrates a need for financial assistance.

Transfer Scholarship: no  
Separate Application: yes

Scholarship Website:

<https://worchester.academicworks.com/opportunities/2540>

Scholarship Application URL:

<http://www.worcester.edu/Scholarship-Application-Process/>

---

***Worcester State University -- The Dr. A. Barbara Pilon Endowed Scholarship***

Amount: \$970

Min GPA: 3  
Min SAT: 990  
Min ACT: 19  
Min Class Rank: Good Standing  
Scholarship Deadline: 04/15  
Renewable: Yes  
State of Residence: All  
International: no  
Scholarship Notes: Awarded to a student majoring in English with expressed interest in becoming a teacher.

Essay Required: Yes  
Interview Required: No  
Portfolio required: no  
Specific Majors: English  
Audition Required:  
Notes to Renew: Full-time enrollment.  
Maintain GPA  
Number Available: Limited  
Transfer Scholarship: no  
Separate Application: yes

Scholarship Website:

<https://worchester.academicworks.com/opportunities/2626>

Scholarship Application URL:

<http://www.worcester.edu/Scholarship-Application-Process/>

---

***Worcester State University -- The Dr. Eugene A. Sullivan Scholarship***

Amount: \$970

Min GPA: 3  
Min SAT: 990  
Min ACT: 19  
Min Class Rank: Good Standing  
Scholarship Deadline: 04/15  
Renewable: Yes  
State of Residence: All  
International: no

Essay Required: Yes  
Interview Required: No  
Portfolio required: no  
Specific Majors: Elementary Education  
Audition Required:  
Notes to Renew: Full-time enrollment.  
Maintain GPA.  
Number Available: Limited  
Transfer Scholarship: no



Scholarship Notes: Education Major, not limited to elementary. Preference given to applicants that are the son/daughter of a Worcester State University graduate.

Separate Application: yes

Scholarship Website:

<https://worchester.academicworks.com/opportunities/2630>

Scholarship Application URL:

<http://www.worcester.edu/Scholarship-Application-Process/>

---

**Worcester State University -- The Dr. Felix E. Masterson Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$970

Min GPA:	3	Essay Required:	Yes
Min SAT:	990	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	19	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	Good Standing	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	04/15	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	Yes	Notes to Renew:	Full-time enrollment. Maintain GPA.
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	Applicants show personal growth through active participation in college-sponsored extra curricular activities.	Separate Application:	yes

Scholarship Website:

<https://worchester.academicworks.com/opportunities/2629>

Scholarship Application URL:

<http://www.worcester.edu/Scholarship-Application-Process/>

---

**Worcester State University -- The Dr. Francis L. Jones Memorial Scholarship**

Amount: \$970

Min GPA:	3	Essay Required:	Yes
Min SAT:	990	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	19	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	Good Standing	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	04/15	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	Yes	Notes to Renew:	Full-time enrollment. Maintain GPA
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no

Scholarship Notes: Award based on student's financial need.

Separate Application: yes

Scholarship Website:

<https://worchester.academicworks.com/opportunities/2583>

Scholarship Application URL:

<http://www.worcester.edu/Scholarship-Application-Process/>

---

**Worcester State University -- The Dr. Leonard F. Farrey Memorial Scholarship**

Amount: \$4,000

Min GPA: 3

Min SAT: 990

Min ACT: 19

Min Class Rank: Good Standing

Scholarship Deadline: 04/15

Renewable: No

State of Residence: All

International: no

Scholarship Notes: awarded to a matriculated, non-traditional student with financial need. Typically 25 years of age or older, is or has been married, is a parent, is a veteran, and/or has worked full-time to earn a living or support a household.

Essay Required: Yes

Interview Required: No

Portfolio required: no

Specific Majors: all

Audition Required:

Notes to Renew: Must reapply each year.

Number Available: Limited

Transfer Scholarship: no

Separate Application: yes

Scholarship Website:

<https://worchester.academicworks.com/opportunities/2440>

Scholarship Application URL:

<http://www.worcester.edu/Scholarship-Application-Process/>

---

**Worcester State University -- The Dr. Ruth Griffiths Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$970

Min GPA: 3

Min SAT: 990

Min ACT: 19

Min Class Rank: Good Standing

Scholarship Deadline: 04/15

Renewable: Yes

State of Residence: All

International: no

Essay Required: Yes

Interview Required: No

Portfolio required: no

Specific Majors: Elementary Education

Audition Required:

Notes to Renew: Full-time enrollment. Maintain GPA

Number Available: Limited

Transfer Scholarship: no

Scholarship Notes: Applicants show commitment to childhood advancement and professional teaching.

Separate Application: yes

Scholarship Website:

<https://worchester.academicworks.com/opportunities/2423>

Scholarship Application URL:

<http://www.worcester.edu/Scholarship-Application-Process/>

---

**Worcester State University -- The Edith C. and Phillip A. Klinglof Scholarship**

Amount: \$1,000

Min GPA:	3	Essay Required:	Yes
Min SAT:	990	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	19	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	Good Standing	Specific Majors:	Elementary Education
Scholarship Deadline:	04/15	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	Yes	Notes to Renew:	Full-time enrollment. Maintain GPA
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	Awarded to a full-time Education major, not limited to elementary.	Separate Application:	yes

Scholarship Website:

<https://worchester.academicworks.com/opportunities/2450>

Scholarship Application URL:

<http://www.worcester.edu/Scholarship-Application-Process/>

---

**Worcester State University -- The Elizabeth DeWitt Bardsley Memorial Scholarship**

Amount: \$970

Min GPA:	3	Essay Required:	Yes
Min SAT:	990	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	19	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	Good Standing	Specific Majors:	English
Scholarship Deadline:	04/15	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	Yes	Notes to Renew:	Full-time enrollment. Maintain GPA
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	Also open to students majoring in Education and History. Based on financial need.	Separate Application:	yes

Scholarship Website:

<https://worchester.academicworks.com/opportunities/2462>

Scholarship Application URL:  
<http://www.worcester.edu/Scholarship-Application-Process/>

---

**Worcester State University -- The Francis Crimmins Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$1,000

Min GPA:	3	Essay Required:	Yes
Min SAT:	990	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	19	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	Good Standing	Specific Majors:	Mathematics
Scholarship Deadline:	04/15	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	Yes	Notes to Renew:	Full-time enrollment. Maintain GPA
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	Awarded to students majoring in Mathematics who are employed at least part-time and live off campus, with preference given to individuals interested in pursuing a career teaching mathematics at the middle- or high-school level.		
		Separate Application:	yes

Scholarship Website:  
<https://worchester.academicworks.com/opportunities/2517>  
Scholarship Application URL:  
<http://www.worcester.edu/Scholarship-Application-Process/>

---

**Worcester State University -- The Gene J. DeFeudis Family Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$970

Min GPA:	3	Essay Required:	Yes
Min SAT:	990	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	19	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	Good Standing	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	04/15	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	Yes	Notes to Renew:	Full-time enrollment. Maintain GPA.
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	Based on financial need.		
		Separate Application:	yes

Scholarship Website:  
<https://worchester.academicworks.com/opportunities/2520>

Scholarship Application URL:  
<http://www.worcester.edu/Scholarship-Application-Process/>

---

**Worcester State University -- The George F. Stowe '62, MA '64 Scholarship**

Amount: \$1,000

Min GPA:	3	Essay Required:	Yes
Min SAT:	990	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	19	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	Good Standing	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	04/15	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	Yes	Notes to Renew:	Full-time enrollment. Maintain GPA
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	Applicants show a strong interest in Teaching or Nursing.	Separate Application:	yes

Scholarship Website:  
<https://worcester.academicworks.com/opportunities/2881>  
Scholarship Application URL:  
<http://www.worcester.edu/Scholarship-Application-Process/>

---

**Worcester State University -- The Gregg '86 and Pamela (Swartz) '87 Rosen Scholarship**

Amount: \$970

Min GPA:	3	Essay Required:	Yes
Min SAT:	990	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	19	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	Good Standing	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	04/15	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	Yes	Notes to Renew:	Full-time enrollment. Maintain GPA
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	Students majoring in Business are also eligible.	Separate Application:	yes

Scholarship Website:  
<https://worcester.academicworks.com/opportunities/2542>  
Scholarship Application URL:  
<http://www.worcester.edu/Scholarship-Application-Process/>

---

**Worcester State University -- The Icik and Rose Plevinsky Memorial Scholarship**

Amount: \$970

Min GPA:	3	Essay Required:	Yes
Min SAT:	990	Interview Required:	No

Min ACT:	19	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	Good Standing	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	04/15	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	Yes	Notes to Renew:	Full-time enrollment. Maintain GPA.
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	Female applicants pursuing a degree in Business Administration or Economics. Must show financial need.	Separate Application:	yes

Scholarship Website:

<https://worchester.academicworks.com/opportunities/2500>

Scholarship Application URL:

<http://www.worcester.edu/Scholarship-Application-Process/>

***Worcester State University -- The John and Loretta (White) Jensen Endowed Scholarship***

Amount: \$970

Min GPA:	3	Essay Required:	Yes
Min SAT:	990	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	19	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	Good Standing	Specific Majors:	Elementary Education
Scholarship Deadline:	04/15	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	Yes	Notes to Renew:	Full-time enrollment. Maintain GPA
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	Students must major in Education, not limited to elementary. Preference given to students related to a Delta Kappa Gamma or a Delta Chapter Member.	Separate Application:	yes

Scholarship Website:

<https://worchester.academicworks.com/opportunities/2535>

Scholarship Application URL:

<http://www.worcester.edu/Scholarship-Application-Process/>

***Worcester State University -- The John F. Coughlin Memorial Scholarship***

Amount: \$500

Min GPA:	3	Essay Required:	Yes
Min SAT:	990	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	19	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	Good Standing	Specific Majors:	all

Scholarship Deadline: 04/15  
Renewable: Yes  
State of Residence: All  
International: no  
Scholarship Notes: Based on financial need.  
Applicants demonstrate superior scholarship and strong career interest.

Audition Required:  
Notes to Renew: Full-time enrollment.  
Maintain GPA  
Number Available: Limited  
Transfer Scholarship: no  
Separate Application: yes

Scholarship Website:

<https://worchester.academicworks.com/opportunities/2550>

Scholarship Application URL:

<http://www.worcester.edu/Scholarship-Application-Process/>

---

**Worcester State University -- The Julia Bransby Knowlton Scholarship**

Amount: \$970

Min GPA: 3  
Min SAT: 990  
Min ACT: 19  
Min Class Rank: Good Standing  
Scholarship Deadline: 04/15  
Renewable: Yes  
State of Residence: All  
International: no  
Scholarship Notes: Awarded to a female, first preference to a major in the Visual and Performing Arts with a concentration in Theater.

Essay Required: Yes  
Interview Required: No  
Portfolio required: no  
Specific Majors: Theatre  
Audition Required:  
Notes to Renew: Full-time enrollment.  
Maintain GPA  
Number Available: Limited  
Transfer Scholarship: no  
Separate Application: yes

Scholarship Website:

<https://worchester.academicworks.com/opportunities/2501>

Scholarship Application URL:

<http://www.worcester.edu/Scholarship-Application-Process/>

---

**Worcester State University -- The Julia Moynihan Hickey Memorial Scholarship**

Amount: \$970

Min GPA: 3  
Min SAT: 990  
Min ACT: 19  
Min Class Rank: Good Standing  
Scholarship Deadline: 04/15  
Renewable: Yes  
State of Residence: All  
International: no

Essay Required: Yes  
Interview Required: No  
Portfolio required: no  
Specific Majors: all  
Audition Required:  
Notes to Renew: Full-time enrollment.  
Maintain GPA  
Number Available: Limited  
Transfer Scholarship: no

Scholarship Notes: Applicant must be a full-time student, also employed with a full or part-time job.

Separate Application: yes

Scholarship Website:

<https://worchester.academicworks.com/opportunities/2591>

Scholarship Application URL:

<http://www.worcester.edu/Scholarship-Application-Process/>

---

**Worcester State University -- The Kalyan K. and Abha P. Ghosh Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$1,000

Min GPA:	3.5	Essay Required:	Yes
Min SAT:	990	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	19	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	Good Standing	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	04/15	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	Yes	Notes to Renew:	Full-time enrollment. Maintain 3.0 GPA
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	Must show financial need based on a maximum family income of \$35,000.	Separate Application:	yes

Scholarship Website:

<https://worchester.academicworks.com/opportunities/2568>

Scholarship Application URL:

<http://www.worcester.edu/Scholarship-Application-Process/>

---

**Worcester State University -- The Kathleen M. McAloon Memorial Scholarship**

Amount: \$1,000

Min GPA:	2.7	Essay Required:	Yes
Min SAT:	990	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	19	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	Good Standing	Specific Majors:	Business Administration
Scholarship Deadline:	04/15	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	Yes	Notes to Renew:	Full-time enrollment. Maintain GPA
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	Awarded to a full-time student with financial need who is majoring in either Business Administration, Urban Studies, or Economics.	Separate Application:	yes



Scholarship Website:

<https://worchester.academicworks.com/opportunities/2561>

Scholarship Application URL:

<http://www.worcester.edu/Scholarship-Application-Process/>

---

**Worcester State University -- The Laeh Aframe '42 and Gail Aframe '68 Scholarship**

Amount: \$1,000

Min GPA:	3	Essay Required:	Yes	
Min SAT:	990	Interview Required:	No	
Min ACT:	19	Portfolio required:	no	
Min Class Rank:	Good Standing	Specific Majors:	all	
Scholarship Deadline:	04/15	Audition Required:		
Renewable:	Yes	Notes to Renew:	Full-time enrollment. Maintain GPA	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited	
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no	
Scholarship Notes:	Awarded to a student who graduated from a public high school in Worcester with preference given to students who are majoring in Elementary Education.		Separate Application:	yes

Scholarship Website:

<https://worchester.academicworks.com/opportunities/2445>

Scholarship Application URL:

<http://www.worcester.edu/Scholarship-Application-Process/>

---

**Worcester State University -- The Lucy Chand Nursing Scholarship**

Amount: \$970

Min GPA:	3	Essay Required:	Yes	
Min SAT:	990	Interview Required:	No	
Min ACT:	19	Portfolio required:	no	
Min Class Rank:	Good Standing	Specific Majors:	Nursing	
Scholarship Deadline:	04/15	Audition Required:		
Renewable:	Yes	Notes to Renew:	Full-time enrollment. Maintain GPA	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited	
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no	
Scholarship Notes:	Awarded to a full-time Nursing student who demonstrates financial need.		Separate Application:	yes

Scholarship Website:

<https://worchester.academicworks.com/opportunities/2435>

Scholarship Application URL:  
<http://www.worcester.edu/Scholarship-Application-Process/>

---

**Worcester State University -- The Margaret Manoogian Open Door Scholarship**

Amount: \$970

Min GPA:	3	Essay Required:	Yes
Min SAT:	990	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	19	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	Good Standing	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	04/15	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	Yes	Notes to Renew:	Full-time enrollment. Maintain GPA
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	Awarded to a full-time, non-traditional, female student, who is a mother. Must demonstrate financial need. Preference will be given to mothers who are currently raising children.		

Scholarship Website:  
<https://worcester.academicworks.com/opportunities/2442>  
Scholarship Application URL:  
<http://www.worcester.edu/Scholarship-Application-Process/>

---

**Worcester State University -- The Marilyn M. and Russell S. Fox Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$970

Min GPA:	3	Essay Required:	Yes
Min SAT:	990	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	19	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	Good Standing	Specific Majors:	Nursing
Scholarship Deadline:	04/15	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	Yes	Notes to Renew:	Full-time enrollment. Maintain GPA
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	Awarded to a full-time student who is enrolled in the Bachelor of Science Nursing program and demonstrates financial need.		

Scholarship Website:  
<https://worcester.academicworks.com/opportunities/2478>

Scholarship Application URL:  
<http://www.worcester.edu/Scholarship-Application-Process/>

---

**Worcester State University -- The Mary C. Smalley Memorial Scholarship**

Amount: \$500

Min GPA:	3	Essay Required:	Yes
Min SAT:	990	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	19	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	Good Standing	Specific Majors:	Nursing
Scholarship Deadline:	04/15	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	Yes	Notes to Renew:	Full-time enrollment. Maintain GPA
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	Awarded to a full-time student enrolled in the Nursing program. Preference will be given to candidates who are disabled.		

Scholarship Website:  
<https://worcester.academicworks.com/opportunities/2519>  
Scholarship Application URL:  
<http://www.worcester.edu/Scholarship-Application-Process/>

---

**Worcester State University -- The Mary M. Reardon Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$970

Min GPA:	3	Essay Required:	Yes
Min SAT:	990	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	19	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	Good Standing	Specific Majors:	Early Childhood Educ
Scholarship Deadline:	04/15	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	Yes	Notes to Renew:	Full-time enrollment. Maintain GPA
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	Preference will be given to, but not limited to, students with some disability or who intend on working with children with some disability.		

Scholarship Website:  
<https://worcester.academicworks.com/opportunities/2476>  
Scholarship Application URL:  
<http://www.worcester.edu/Scholarship-Application-Process/>

**Worcester State University -- The Mary W. Smith Scholarship**

Amount: \$500

Min GPA:	3	Essay Required:	Yes
Min SAT:	990	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	19	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	Good Standing	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	04/15	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	Yes	Notes to Renew:	Full-time enrollment. Maintain GPA
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	Awarded to a new or current student who demonstrates financial need.	Separate Application:	yes

Scholarship Website:

<https://worchester.academicworks.com/opportunities/2482>

Scholarship Application URL:

<http://www.worcester.edu/Scholarship-Application-Process/>

---

**Worcester State University -- The Nathaniel Mencow U.S. History Scholarship**

Amount: \$970

Min GPA:	3	Essay Required:	Yes
Min SAT:	990	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	19	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	Good Standing	Specific Majors:	History
Scholarship Deadline:	04/15	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	Yes	Notes to Renew:	Full-time enrollment. Maintain GPA
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	Awarded to a full-time student who demonstrates financial need and is majoring in History with a concentration in United States History.	Separate Application:	yes

Scholarship Website:

<https://worchester.academicworks.com/opportunities/2485>

Scholarship Application URL:

<http://www.worcester.edu/Scholarship-Application-Process/>

---

**Worcester State University -- The National Grid Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$970

Min GPA:	3	Essay Required:	Yes
----------	---	-----------------	-----

Min SAT: 990  
Min ACT: 19  
Min Class Rank: Good Standing  
Scholarship Deadline: 04/15  
Renewable: Yes

State of Residence: All  
International: no  
Scholarship Notes: Awarded to a full-time student that shows evidence of financial need. Applicants must live in a city or town serviced by National Grid and intend to take two or more courses in Math or Science.

Interview Required: No  
Portfolio required: no  
Specific Majors: all  
Audition Required:  
Notes to Renew: Full-time enrollment. Maintain GPA  
Number Available: Limited  
Transfer Scholarship: no  
Separate Application: yes

Scholarship Website:

<https://worchester.academicworks.com/opportunities/2543>

Scholarship Application URL:

<http://www.worcester.edu/Scholarship-Application-Process/>

---

**Worcester State University -- *The Olive I. (Lutz) Borgatti Endowed Scholarship***

Amount: \$970

Min GPA: 3  
Min SAT: 990  
Min ACT: 19  
Min Class Rank: Good Standing  
Scholarship Deadline: 04/15  
Renewable: Yes

State of Residence: All  
International: no  
Scholarship Notes: Applicants must demonstrate financial need. First priority will be given to students who were previously employed by or are retirees of Spag's Supply, Inc. or are children, spouses, or relatives of former Spag's Supply employees or retirees.

Essay Required: Yes  
Interview Required: No  
Portfolio required: no  
Specific Majors: all  
Audition Required:  
Notes to Renew: Full-time enrollment. Maintain GPA  
Number Available: Limited  
Transfer Scholarship: no  
Separate Application: yes

Scholarship Website:

<https://worchester.academicworks.com/opportunities/2557>

Scholarship Application URL:  
<http://www.worcester.edu/Scholarship-Application-Process/>

---

**Worcester State University -- The Olivia Rochelle Spencer Memorial Scholarship**

Amount: \$500

Min GPA:	2.7	Essay Required:	Yes
Min SAT:	990	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	19	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	Good Standing	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	04/15	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	No	Notes to Renew:	Must reapply each year.
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	Full-time students must demonstrate financial need and a commitment to community involvement. First preference given to U.S. citizens of African descent. Second preference given to Education majors and/or Art minors.	Separate Application:	yes

Scholarship Website:  
<https://worcester.academicworks.com/opportunities/2507>  
Scholarship Application URL:  
<http://www.worcester.edu/Scholarship-Application-Process/>

---

**Worcester State University -- The Paul and Barbara Davis Scholarship**

Amount: \$500

Min GPA:	3	Essay Required:	Yes
Min SAT:	990	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	19	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	Good Standing	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	04/15	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	Yes	Notes to Renew:	Full-time enrollment. Maintain GPA
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	Awarded to a full-time Communications major with financial need. Must live in Worcester County.	Separate Application:	yes

Scholarship Website:  
<https://worcester.academicworks.com/opportunities/2546>

Scholarship Application URL:  
<http://www.worcester.edu/Scholarship-Application-Process/>

---

**Worcester State University -- The Paul J. Carnazza Scholarship**

Amount: \$970

Min GPA:	2.8	Essay Required:	Yes
Min SAT:	990	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	19	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	Good Standing	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	04/15	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	Yes	Notes to Renew:	Full-time enrollment. Maintain GPA
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	Awarded to a new or current full-time student who shows superior scholarship and financial need combined with a strong career interest, and evidence of potential for future accomplishment.		

Scholarship Website:  
<https://worchester.academicworks.com/opportunities/2576>  
Scholarship Application URL:  
<http://www.worcester.edu/Scholarship-Application-Process/>

---

**Worcester State University -- The Promila Bhan Scholarship**

Amount: \$1,000

Min GPA:	3	Essay Required:	Yes
Min SAT:	990	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	19	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	Good Standing	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	04/15	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	Yes	Notes to Renew:	Full-time enrollment. Maintain GPA
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no

Scholarship Notes: First preference given to an enrolled student of Indian descent. Second preference to a student who shows interest in and awareness of the cultural and historical impact of the people of the Indian subcontinent. Must demonstrate financial need.

Separate Application: yes

Scholarship Website:

<https://worchester.academicworks.com/opportunities/2512>

Scholarship Application URL:

<http://www.worcester.edu/Scholarship-Application-Process/>

---

**Worcester State University -- The Ric Buxton Memorial Scholarship**

Amount: \$500

Min GPA:	3	Essay Required:	Yes
Min SAT:	990	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	19	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	Good Standing	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	04/15	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	Yes	Notes to Renew:	Full-time enrollment. Maintain GPA
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	Applicants should provide evidence of involvement with extracurricular activities.	Separate Application:	yes

Scholarship Website:

<https://worchester.academicworks.com/opportunities/2584>

Scholarship Application URL:

<http://www.worcester.edu/Scholarship-Application-Process/>

---

**Worcester State University -- The Robert W. Barros '52 Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$1,000

Min GPA:	3	Essay Required:	Yes
Min SAT:	990	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	19	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	Good Standing	Specific Majors:	Elementary Education
Scholarship Deadline:	05/01	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	Yes	Notes to Renew:	Full-time enrollment. Maintain GPA
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited



International: no  
Scholarship Notes: Awarded to a full-time Elementary Education student with a GPA of 3.0 or higher.

Transfer Scholarship: no  
Separate Application: yes

Scholarship Website:

<https://worchester.academicworks.com/opportunities/2884>

Scholarship Application URL:

<http://www.worcester.edu/Scholarship-Application-Process/>

---

**Worcester State University -- The Robin L. Kaplan TJX Companies Memorial Scholarship**

Amount: \$1,000

Min GPA: 3  
Min SAT: 990  
Min ACT: 19  
Min Class Rank: Good Standing  
Scholarship Deadline: 04/15  
Renewable: Yes

State of Residence: All

International: no

Scholarship Notes: Awarded to economically disadvantaged students of diverse cultural and ethnic backgrounds who demonstrate both need and academic merit.

Essay Required: Yes  
Interview Required: No  
Portfolio required: no  
Specific Majors: all  
Audition Required:  
Notes to Renew: Full-time enrollment.  
Maintain GPA  
Number Available: Limited  
Transfer Scholarship: no  
Separate Application: yes

Scholarship Website:

<https://worchester.academicworks.com/opportunities/2503>

Scholarship Application URL:

<http://www.worcester.edu/Scholarship-Application-Process/>

---

**Worcester State University -- The Sarah E. Sharbach Memorial Scholarship**

Amount: \$970

Min GPA: 3  
Min SAT: 990  
Min ACT: 19  
Min Class Rank: Good Standing  
Scholarship Deadline: 04/15  
Renewable: Yes

State of Residence: All

International: no

Essay Required: Yes  
Interview Required: No  
Portfolio required: no  
Specific Majors: all  
Audition Required:  
Notes to Renew: Full-time enrollment.  
Maintain GPA  
Number Available: Limited  
Transfer Scholarship: no

Scholarship Notes: Awarded to a student who has financial need and a demonstrated passion for social justice. Preference will be given to women of color.

Separate Application: yes

Scholarship Website:

<https://worchester.academicworks.com/opportunities/2529>

Scholarship Application URL:

<http://www.worcester.edu/Scholarship-Application-Process/>

---

**Worcester State University -- The Sharen Cutting Shipley Scholarship**

Amount: \$970

Min GPA:	3	Essay Required:	Yes
Min SAT:	990	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	19	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	Good Standing	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	04/15	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	Yes	Notes to Renew:	Full-time enrollment. Maintain GPA
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	Awarded to a full-time student working part-time. Demonstrates financial need.	Separate Application:	yes

Scholarship Website:

<https://worchester.academicworks.com/opportunities/2559>

Scholarship Application URL:

<http://www.worcester.edu/Scholarship-Application-Process/>

---

**Worcester State University -- The Shirley Albert Endowed Scholarship**

Amount: \$970

Min GPA:	3	Essay Required:	Yes
Min SAT:	990	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	19	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	Good Standing	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	04/15	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	Yes	Notes to Renew:	Full-time enrollment. Maintain GPA
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no

Scholarship Notes: Awarded to one or more deserving incoming or current students who have been actively involved in music or drama programs in their pre-college or college years. Preference shall be given to incoming students.

Separate Application: yes

Scholarship Website:

<https://worchester.academicworks.com/opportunities/2562>

Scholarship Application URL:

<http://www.worcester.edu/Scholarship-Application-Process/>

---

**Worcester State University -- The South High School Class of 1957 Scholarship**

Amount: \$1,600

Min GPA:	3	Essay Required:	Yes
Min SAT:	990	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	19	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	Good Standing	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	04/15	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	Yes	Notes to Renew:	Full-time enrollment. Maintain GPA.
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no
Scholarship Notes:	Must be a graduate of Worcester South High School. Based on acceptance, full-time enrollment, and financial need.	Separate Application:	yes

Scholarship Website:

<https://worchester.academicworks.com/opportunities/87>

Scholarship Application URL:

<http://www.worcester.edu/Scholarship-Application-Process/>

---

**Worcester State University -- The SPORTS ALIVE Scholarship**

Amount: \$970

Min GPA:	3	Essay Required:	Yes
Min SAT:	990	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	19	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	Good Standing	Specific Majors:	all
Scholarship Deadline:	04/15	Audition Required:	
Renewable:	Yes	Notes to Renew:	Full-time enrollment. Maintain GPA

State of Residence: All  
International: no  
Scholarship Notes: Applicants must be Massachusetts residents who have accessed services from the Department of Children and Families or the Department of Mental Health.  
Preference given to a student who has benefited from the Robert F. Kennedy Children's Action Corps.

Number Available: Limited  
Transfer Scholarship: no  
Separate Application: yes

Scholarship Website:

<https://worchester.academicworks.com/opportunities/2649>

Scholarship Application URL:

<http://www.worcester.edu/Scholarship-Application-Process/>

---

**Worcester State University -- The Tarun and Amita Mukherjee Memorial Scholarship**

Amount: \$500

Min GPA: 3  
Min SAT: 990  
Min ACT: 19  
Min Class Rank: Good Standing  
Scholarship Deadline: 04/15  
Renewable: Yes

Essay Required: Yes  
Interview Required: No  
Portfolio required: no  
Specific Majors: Science, Technology  
Audition Required:  
Notes to Renew: Full-time enrollment.  
Maintain GPA

State of Residence: All  
International: no  
Scholarship Notes: Awarded to a full-time minority student enrolled in a Science or Mathematics program and demonstrates financial need.

Number Available: Limited  
Transfer Scholarship: no  
Separate Application: yes

Scholarship Website:

<https://worchester.academicworks.com/opportunities/2572>

Scholarship Application URL:

<http://www.worcester.edu/Scholarship-Application-Process/>

---

**Worcester State University -- The Thomas P. Cawley Sr. Memorial Scholarship**

Amount: \$1,000

Min GPA: 2.8  
Min SAT: 990  
Min ACT: 19  
Min Class Rank: Good Standing  
Scholarship Deadline: 06/19

Essay Required: Yes  
Interview Required: No  
Portfolio required: no  
Specific Majors: all  
Audition Required:

Renewable:	Yes	Notes to Renew:	Full-time enrollment. Maintain GPA	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited	
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no	
Scholarship Notes:	Awarded to a full-time student who is related to an active or retired member of the Worcester Fire Department. Must demonstrate financial need.		Separate Application:	yes

Scholarship Website:

<https://worchester.academicworks.com/opportunities/2906>

Scholarship Application URL:

<http://www.worcester.edu/Scholarship-Application-Process/>

**Worcester State University -- The William Murphy Scholarship**

Amount: \$1,000

Min GPA:	3	Essay Required:	Yes	
Min SAT:	990	Interview Required:	No	
Min ACT:	19	Portfolio required:	no	
Min Class Rank:	Good Standing	Specific Majors:	all	
Scholarship Deadline:	05/22	Audition Required:		
Renewable:	Yes	Notes to Renew:	Full-time enrollment. Maintain GPA	
State of Residence:	All	Number Available:	Limited	
International:	no	Transfer Scholarship:	no	
Scholarship Notes:	Awarded to a commuter student who graduated from Worcester's North high school and interested in co-curricular activities. Second preference to a Worcester public high school graduate.		Separate Application:	yes

Scholarship Website:

<https://worchester.academicworks.com/opportunities/2575>

Scholarship Application URL:

<http://www.worcester.edu/Scholarship-Application-Process/>

**Worcester State University -- The Worcester State University Alumni Scholarship**

Amount: \$970

Min GPA:	3	Essay Required:	Yes
Min SAT:	990	Interview Required:	No
Min ACT:	19	Portfolio required:	no
Min Class Rank:	Good Standing	Specific Majors:	all

Scholarship Deadline: 04/15

Renewable: Yes

State of Residence: All

International: no

Scholarship Notes: Applicants must be the son or daughter of a Worcester State University graduate and provide the name and class year of their parent(s).

Audition Required:

Notes to Renew: Full-time enrollment.  
Maintain GPA

Number Available: Limited

Transfer Scholarship: no

Separate Application: yes

Scholarship Website:

<https://worchester.academicworks.com/opportunities/2588>

Scholarship Application URL:

<http://www.worcester.edu/Scholarship-Application-Process/>